

MAK-TAIF LET
RONGT-SOD

1

Mak-Taif let rongt-sod

Yeb-Sub Jib-Dub let laok-zud

¹ Ndeuf nat hak zos Yeb-Sub* Jib-Dub* dex laok-zud let nbet. Yeb-Sub yaos Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf let dob-jangs, lak yaos Daf-Wef huab-daik let zid-senb^a.

² Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf yos dout Yit-Sak, Yit-Sak yos dout Yaf-Gex, Yaf-Gex yos dout Yeub-Daf hab nis jaod gud-dix; ³ Tab-Maf nzos Yeub-Daf yos dout lak Fax-Lex-Sib hab Xif-Lab, Fax-Lex-Sib yos dout Xib-Sib-Lunx, Xib-Sib-Lunx yos dout Yaf-Langx; ⁴ Yaf-Langx yos dout Yax-Mik-Nax-Dax, Yax-Mik-Nax-Dax yos dout Nax-Sunf, Nax-Sunf yos dout Sak-Menx; ⁵ Lax-Hex nzos Sak-Menx yos dout Bob-Ab-Sib, Lux-Deux nzos Bob-Ab-Sib yos dout Ex-Bex-Deux, Ex-Bex-Deux yos dout Yeb-Xib, ⁶ Yeb-Xib yos dout Daf-Wef huab-daik.

Wub-Lix-Yaf let dos box nzos Daf-Wef yos dout Sok-Lox-Menx; ⁷ Sok-Lox-Menx yos dout Lox-Box-Angb, Lox-Box-Angb yos dout Yax-Bik-Yaf, Yax-Bik-Yaf yos dout Yax-Sak; ⁸ Yax-Sak yos dout Yueb-Sab-Fax, Yueb-Sab-Fax yos dout Yueb-Langx, Yueb-Langx yaos Wub-Xib-Yax let yeuf-zud; ⁹ Wub-Xib-Yax yos dout Yueb-Tangk, Yueb-Tangk yos dout Yax-Hax-Sib, Yax-Hax-Sib yos dout Xib-Xib-Jab; ¹⁰ Xib-Xib-Jab yos dout Mak-Nax-Xib, Mak-Nax-Xib yos dout Yaf-Menx, Yaf-Menx yos dout Yueb-Xib-Yaf. ¹¹ Yeub-Taif duab-nens* zof Bab-Bik-Lunx duab-nens yuaf mongs luak lob deb-qeuk let-huaf, Yueb-Xib-Yaf dob sob yos dout Yeb-Geb-Nix-Yaf hab nis let jaod gud-dix leuf lak.

^a**1.1** '*Zid-senb*' Xib-Lax los sout let yaos "dob".

¹² Yeub-Taif duab-nens jat yuaf mongs Bab-Bik-Lunx let daof-ghangb nat, Yeb-Geb-Nix-Yaf yos dout Sak-Lab-Tix, Sak-Lab-Tix yos dout Sok-Lox-Bab-Box; ¹³ Sok-Lox-Bab-Box yos dout Yaf-Bik-Yif, Yaf-Bik-Yif yos dout Yik-Lix-Yaf-Jenf, Yik-Lix-Yaf-Jenf yos dout Yaf-Sok; ¹⁴ Yaf-Sok yos dout Sak-Dub, Sak-Dub yos dout Yaf-Jenb, Yaf-Jenb yos dout Yik-Lix; ¹⁵ Yik-Lix yos dout Yik-Lix-Yaf-Sak, Yik-Lix-Yaf-Sak yos dout Mak-Dangf, Mak-Dangf yos dout Yaf-Gex; ¹⁶ Yaf-Gex yos dout Yueb-Sex, jeuf yaos Mak-Lix-Yaf let dos yeus. Dos Yeb-Sub guk hot uat Jib-Dub, jeuf yaos Mak-Lix-Yaf yos let.

¹⁷ Jeuf uat-nad, congx Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf zos Daf-Wef ib-huaf muax gouf-bloub daf, congx Daf-Wef zos jaod guk jat yuaf mongs zout Bab-Bik-Lunx let-huaf, lak muax gouf-bloub daf, congx jaod guk jat yuaf mongs zout Bab-Bik-Lunx, zos dos guk hot uat Jib-Dub, lak muax gouf-bloub daf hab.

Yeb-Sub Jib-Dub yos nghes los

¹⁸ Ndeuf nat jeuf yaos Yeb-Sub Jib-Dub uat-jangs yos nghes los let sif: Yeb-Sub let naf yaos Mak-Lix-Yaf. Touk-ndex Mak-Lix-Yaf dob pef zout Yueb-Sex lak, dangb-guak hax zit dout zaik mongs, dos Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod* jeuf uat zout Mak-Lix-Yaf muax mid-nyuak leuf. ¹⁹ Mak-Lix-Yaf dos yeus Yueb-Sex yaos dos njangx-njens duab-nens. Nis zit sangd uat guak Mak-Lix-Yaf bongb blax-plot, sangd uat duab-yud zaot zes nis. ²⁰ Nis ib-zix six sangd dex sif nat, dos Zud let ndox-khed* jeuf los hod nis let nbout-suad uat zout nis bof, hab hak dak: "Daf-Wef let zid-senb Yueb-Sex, zit xab ncait, gaoux jeuf zaot-sab-los let muab gaoux dos box Mak-Lix-Yaf zaik los, wef-dak nis hait let mid-nyuak yaos congx ndeuf Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod los let. ²¹ Nis yad yos ib dos Dob, gaoux yad tab nis dik lob nbet hot Yeb-Sub, wef-dak Nis yad muab zif-jid let bex-xenf congx hod dex zuef*

jeuf deuf duax."^b ²² Fuax-senb let dex sif nat ib-huaf, dob yaos yad uat deuf Zud jat dos xenb-zib* hak let dex los guk dak:

²³ "Yix-dinf muax ncaik-ngoux-sub hait nyuak yos Dob,

Nis let nbet yad hot Yik-Mak-Nuef-Lif."^c

Yik-Mak-Nuef-Lif jeuf yaos "Yeuf-Soub nzos-nzaif beb" let yif-sib.

²⁴ Yueb-Sex send, seud los, ek jeuf zaof Yeuf-Soub let ndox-khed hak let mongs muab dos box zaik los, ²⁵ zix-sif nyaob dos nyuak zit dout yos nghes los let daof-ndex, Yueb-Sex ib-zix zit dout but dit zous dos box let. Huaf guk dos Dob^d yos nghes los, Yueb-Sex jeuf tab Nis dik nbet hot uat Yeb-Sub.

2

Jaod sib-fub guk hlub-hout rongt mongs bet-heuf Yeb-Sub

¹ Huaf guk Xib-Lix uat huab-daik huaf, Yeb-Sub nyaob Yeub-Taif send let Box-Lif-Henx mid langs yos nghes los. Daof-ghangb, muax jik dos hlub-hout rongt let sib-fub^e congx sangb-nob-duax, duax zos Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, ek nongs dak: ² "Dos guk yos nghes los uat Yeub-Taif duab-nens let huab-daik nyaob haod-dus? Beb yaos nyaob sangb-nob-duax saib bof lob nob-ghob guk hak zos nis, ek guf-yif duax bet-heuf nis let." ³ Xib-Lix huab-daik naod hlaot let, lob sab jeuf hend ncod, zenk lob Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk

^b**1.21** Yeb-Sub lob nbet let yif-sib jeuf yaos "Yeuf-Soub jeuf duab-nens dlif deuf duax".

^c**1.23** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 7:14 hab 8:8, 10.

^d**1.25** 'Dos Dob' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Teux dos Dob".

^e**2.1** 'Hlub-hout rongt let sib-fub' lak kod-yik sout uat "zeux saib nob-ghob let sib-fub".

langs let duab-nens lak uat-let hab. ⁴ Nis jeuf muab jaod hout jif-sib* hab jaod khat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait let guk-ndeud* hot hod-sit duax, nongs nis-buab dak: "Jib-Dub zeux yos zout haod-dus?" ⁵ Nis-buab deb dak: "Nyaob Yeub-Taif send let Box-Lif-Henx mid langs. Wef-dak muax dos xenb-zib sout keuk jat dak:

⁶ "Yeub-Daf deb let Box-Lif-Henx dex duab-nens ax,
mex lob langs nyaob Yeub-Daf cuat-lob langs hod yaos ib lob zuef ndaot-nbet let,
wef-dak nyaob-nob muax ib dos Nof-Zud* yad congx mex lob langs hod deuf duax,
jeuf suk dos zud yos cik ib-yangf let los yos God Yif-Sex-Lix let bex-xenf."^f

⁷ Huaf-gaot Xib-Lix naod let, nis jeuf uat duab-yud muab jaod hlob-hout rongt let sib-fub hot duax, nongs-cangb nongs-cuat nis-buab dak, lob nob-ghob gaot yaos huaf-dus deuf duax let. ⁸ Zaik-zeud ek Xib-Lix jeuf paf nis-buab mongs Box-Lif-Henx, hab hak dak: "Mex mongs uat duab-rongt ncad dos mid-nyuak gaot, ncad zous jeuf hak khat god, god lak rongt mongs bet-heuf nis hab." ⁹ Nis-buab nongs lak huab-daik let los jeuf mongs leuf. Nyaob sangb-nob-duax saib bof let lob nob-ghob gaot, ib-huaf-zid nyaob nis-buab let daof-ndex mongs, ek jeuf nzes zout ndeuf dos mid-nyuak nyaob let qeut let sout ot. ¹⁰ Nis-buab saib bof lob nob-ghob gaot, jeuf laok-six gangx-sab. ¹¹ Nis-buab ngangx ngouk hod lob zed, saib bof lak dos mid-nyuak hab nis naf Mak-Lix-Yaf, jeuf mongs bet hlaot ndeuf dos mid-nyuak, hab kheb ngouk lob guk nzuab baod, muab deuf nis-buab let dex gob-dlangs, cuax-zut-ghangb, mox-yox, sangt zout nis. ¹² Daof-ghangb nis-buab nyaob hod nbout-suad dout zous khat hak dak, zit nenx zaod mongs Xib-Lix haod

^f 2.6 Saib Mik-Jab let 5:2.

gaot, nis-buab jeuf congx bef zox-ged zaod mongs nis-buab let deb-qeuk leuf.

Zid mongs Aib-Jix

¹³ Nis-buab mongs leuf, dos Zud let ndox-khed nyaob Yueb-Sex let hod nbout-suad uat zout nis bof, hab hak dak: "Seud los! Jaox dos mid-nyuak hab nis naf-zid mongs Aib-Jix deb, nyaob jat haod gaot, daos zeud god zaod khat gaox, wef-dak Xib-Lix yad ncad dos nyuak nat, muab nis duat zes." ¹⁴ Yueb-Sex jeuf seud los, suak dlob-ndox dlob-deb zis let jaox jat dos mid-nyuak hab mid-nyuak let naf mongs zout Aib-Jix deb, ¹⁵ nyaob jat ndeuf gaot ib-zix daos zos Xib-Lix duas leuf. Fuax-senb let lob sif nat yaos yad uat deuf dos Zud jat xenb-zib hak let jaod los guk dak: "God congx Aib-Jix hot deuf God let dos Dob duax."⁹

Xib-Lix duat hend ndout yout let mid-nyuak dob

¹⁶ Xib-Lix bof zif-jid zof jaod sib-fub guk hlub-hout rongt nblaos leuf, jeuf laok-six nbout-deus. Nis jeuf paf duab-nens mongs muab Box-Lif-Henx lob mid langs, hab ib-njis-ndos let dex mid-nyuak dob guk muax aob xongk zaod hod, ib-huaf duat dangs leuf. Xib-Lix yaos zaof jaod sib-fub guk hlub-hout rongt ek hak nob-ghob deuf duax let jaix-nyongs mongs suangf deuf dos mid-nyuak let nongb-nyongs. ¹⁷ Xib-Lix duat dex mid-nyuak dob let lob sif nat, jeuf yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib Yeb-Lif-Mik hak let jaod los guk dak:

⁹**2.15** Saib Hex-Xib-Ab let 11:1.

¹⁸ “Nyaob Lab-Mak langs naod laok-six sid-ros nyad dot-sab let suab,
yaos Lab-Jix nyad nis let dob-nyuak,
zit yuad lenx-dus nblis sab,
wef-dak nis-buab zit nyaob leuf.”^h

Congx Aib-Jix zaod los

¹⁹ Xib-Lix duas leuf let daof-ghangb, Yueb-Sex nyaob Aib-Jix deb, dos Zud let ndox-khed los hod nis nbout-suad uat zout nis bof, ²⁰ hab hak dak: “Seud los! Jaox jat dos mid-nyuak hab nis naf zaod mongs Yif-Sex-Lix deb-qeuk, wef-dak yad haf dos mid-nyuak zox-sad let dex duab-nens duas leuf lak.” ²¹ Yueb-Sex jeuf seud los, muab dos mid-nyuak hab mid-nyuak let naf jaox zaod mongs Yif-Sex-Lix deb-qeuk, ²² zix-sif Yueb-Sex naod dak Yaf-Jib-Laok zaik dos zaid Xib-Lix let des uat lak Yeub-Taif deb let huab-daik, nis jeuf zit gangd zaod mongs Yeub-Taif deb-qeuk, nis yeuf zaod nyaob hod nbout-suad dout zous Yeuf-Soub los khat, zek nis-buab jeuf mongs zout Jab-Lix-Lix deb-qeuk leuf. ²³ Nis-buab mongs zos ib lob nbet hot Nab-Sab-Lex let langs, jeuf nyaob jat ndeuf gaot. Lob sif nat dob yaos yad uat deuf dex xenb-zib hak zos dluat Jib-Dub let jaod los guk dak: “Nis yad jat hot uat Nab-Sab-Lex duab-nens.”

3

Dos Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex duax kuangd Zud let los

¹ Tlout leuf hend ndout xongt, ek muax dos Yueb-Hangf yaos bangb duab-nens uat ndob-dlex let ged-jait* let, nis deuf duax ndeuf Yeub-Taif deb let daox-fangb deb-ghok, tab duab-nens kuangd Zud let los, hak dak: ² “Lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx* ret lak, mex

^h**2.18** Saib Yeb-Lif-Mik let 31:15.

yad dleuk sab*." ³ Yik-Saif-Yax xenb-zib muax los hak dak:

"Nyaob daox-fangb deb-ghok yad muax dos duab-nens ghut-ghak-leus dak:

'Kot ged daos dos Zud,
kot njangx nis let ged!'" Yueb-Hangf jeuf yaos dos guk uat deuf lok los nat.ⁱ

⁴ Yueb-Hangf sout jid nangd let caot yaos lox-tox let bloub ndok let, hod dluad sat let yaos deud-hlangb, naox let yaos gongx hab ghok rib-mot. ⁵ Huaf-gaot, zenk lob Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs hab Yeub-Taif deb let cuat khaod, hab Yueb-Dangf dlex aob sangb let duab-nens, dob muax mongs zout Yueb-Hangf haod gaot let. ⁶ Nis-buab nyas los cenx-renf nyas let zuef, Yueb-Hangf jeuf nyaob Yueb-Dangf dlex hod bangb nis-buab uat lak ndob-dlex let ged-jait*.

⁷ Dangb-guak, Yueb-Hangf bof hend ndout let Fax-Lix-Saif* hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens* duax ndeuf guk nis, nis-buab sangd uat ged-jait ndob-dlex hab, nis jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Mex jaod muax dux let naf jangx-nangb dob-jangs nat, lenx-dus guak mex zid tlout Yeuf-Soub yad duax let cud-huaf nid?

⁸ Mex yad zit deuf lob zid, hab uat deuf lob nenx guk hlongd sab leuf nak. ⁹ Mex hod sab zit xab sangd dak, mex yaos Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf let zid-senb, ek jeuf zid tlout Yeuf-Soub let cud-huaf lak. God khat zout mex: Yeuf-Soub lak nenx muab jaod baob-reb nat uat dout Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf let zid-senb. ¹⁰ Huaf-nat zangb douk dob zaot zout ndeuf jaod jangs-ndongt, ib-huaf zit zid, zit zit dout rongt let ndongt, jeuf yad muab zab laif zout hod jaod suad-deus hleud."

¹¹ Yueb-Hangf yeuf zaod tab ib-huaf let duab-nens hak dak: "God muab dlex tab mex uat ndob-dlex let ged-jait, ek yaos khat dak mex dob dleuk sab leuf. Dangb-guak nyaob god daof-ghangb duax let Dos,

ⁱ 3.3 Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 40:3.

dlangs-ros bid god lox, god jeuf-sif yaos tab Nis nghangt kout dob zit pef let, Nis yad muab Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod hab suad-deus los tab mex uat ged-jait ndob-dlex. ¹² Nis hod caik des jaox jat vangb, yad muab cangd-maos nzuax uat hod-sit, muab dex nzab maos sout zout hod lob cangb, lak yad muab dex suat-maos laif zout hod dex suad-deus guk jis zit zeux duas.”

Yueb-Hangf bangb Yeb-Sub uat ged-jait ndob-dlex

¹³ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub congx Jab-Lix-Lix deb duax zos Yueb-Dangf dlex let ndeuf guk Yueb-Hangf haod gaot, guak Yueb-Hangf bangb Nis uat ged-jait ndob-dlex. ¹⁴ Yueb-Hangf sangd zud-langx Nis, jeuf hak dak: “God cax yaos dos guk yuad-zous Gaox bangb god uat ged-jait ndob-dlex, Gaox hax daof-let duax ndeuf god nat?” ¹⁵ Yeb-Sub deb dak: “Huaf-nat beb jeuf uat-nad let uat, wef-dak beb yad uat leud Yeuf-Soub guak beb uat let dex ged njangx-njens.” Yueb-Hangf jeuf zaof Nis hak let uat. ¹⁶ Touk Yeb-Sub uat ndob-dlex let ged-jait dangs, Nis congx hod jaod dlex deuf duax, ndox jeuf wef Nis^j kheb lak, Nis jeuf saib bof Yeuf-Soub let Nzox-Blis suk nghuab yangt nghes los, zeuk zout sout Nis jid. ¹⁷ Lak muax suab congx sout ndox los hak dak: “Dos nat yaos God dos Dob, God nyaf Nis, Nis hof God sab.”

4

Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs los sif Yeb-Sub let sab

¹ Zaik-zeud, Yeb-Sub zof Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod jaox mongs zout daox-fangb deb-ghok, ek dlangb Nzus-Nyongs* jeuf los sif Nis let sab*. ² Yeb-Sub

^j**3.16** *'Wef Nis'* Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

nyaob haod gaot yongt maod* dout bloub-jous nob bloub-jous maot, touk tlout lob jaix gaot Nis jeuf caib-blangb hend. ³Dos Guk Sif Duab-Nens Let Sab, jeuf los hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Yaos-dak Gaox yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, Gaox jeuf hak guak jaod baob-reb nat binf uat naox dout let." ⁴Yeb-Sub jeuf deb dak: "Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

'Zit yaos dangb kaof naox let cax yos dout duab-nens zox-sad,
naf yaos kaof Yeuf-Soub hod njoux deuf let ib-huaf los.'"^k

⁵Zaik-zeud, dlangb Nzus-Nyongs jeuf muab Nis jaox mongs ndeuf lob dleub-hod let Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, guak Nis nzes zout Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed* let sout guk zuef sab, ⁶ek jeuf hak Nis dak: "Yaos-dak Gaox yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, jeuf pleud nghes mongs, wef-dak Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

'Zud zeux paf nis let ndox-khed zaof-guangd gaox, muab des duad zuax gaox,
zit jat gaox let gut-deut bluad zout sout jaod baob-reb.'"^l

⁷Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis dak: "Yeuf-Soub zox-los lak sout keuk jat dak: 'Zit zund sif dos Zud gaox let Yeuf-Soub.'"^m ⁸Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs yeuf zaod muab Nis jaox mongs sout ib lob zuef sab let zongb, muab nblax-deb let cuat-lob gox-juab, hab cuat-lob gox-juab nif jit uat liangf-ghak-hab let dex deut zout Nis saib, ⁹hab hak Nis dak: "Yaos-dak Gaox nghes jous los bet-heuf god, god jeuf muab dex nat ib-huaf keuk zout Gaox." ¹⁰Yeb-Sub jeuf deb hlaot dak: "Sak-Dangf* mongs dleb nzik! Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

^k**4.4** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 8:3.

^l**4.6** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 91:11-12.

^m**4.7** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 6:16.

'Yad bet dos Zud gaox let Yeuf-Soub,
dangb fux-sif Nis duab-dos.'ⁿ

¹¹ Uat gaot zek, dlangb Nzus-Nyongs jeuf njaif
Yeb-Sub mongs leuf. Jeuf muax jaod ndox-khed los
fux-sif Yeb-Sub.

Yeb-Sub kheb-des nyaob Jab-Lix-Lix deb kuangd Yeuf-Soub let los

¹² Yeb-Sub naod hak dak Yueb-Hangf jat luak muab
geut leuf, Nis jeuf njaif ndeuf gaot ek zaod mongs
zout Jab-Lix-Lix deb let Nab-Sab-Lex langs;
¹³ Daof-ghangb Nis zaod njaif ndeuf gaot mongs zout
Jab-Bef-Nongx langs, jeuf nyaob jat ndeuf gaot.
Ndeuf gaot nbuak had, yaos touk-nzod faib zout
Xib-Box-Lunx zib-paf hab Nax-Fox-Tab-Lix zib-paf let
deb. ¹⁴ Yeb-Sub mongs zout ndeuf gaot, yaos yad uat
deuf xenb-zib Yik-Saif-Yax hak dluat let dex los guk
dak:

¹⁵ "Jaod bex-xenf guk nyaob Xib-Box-Lunx deb,
Nax-Fox-Tab-Lix deb,
ndeuf guk leud had let ged, Yueb-Dangf dlex let
sangb-dif,
waif-bangb duab-nens* nyaob let Jab-Lix-Lix
deb-qeuk.

¹⁶ Jaod bex-xenf nat nyaob hod zouk-ndox
saib bof lak zuef lox let liangf;
Nyaob hod zouk dlob-ghak-zis zox-ged-duas let
duab-nens,
muax khaod-liangf mongs jit zous nis-buab."^o

¹⁷ Congx huaf-gaot qid, Yeb-Sub jeuf kheb-des
kuangd Yeuf-Soub let los hak dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx
ret lak, mex yad dleuk sab!"

ⁿ**4.10** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 6:13.

^o**4.16** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 9:1-2.

Yeb-Sub hot dout bloub dos juab nzes let los nzos Nis

¹⁸Yeb-Sub dous ndeuf Jab-Lix-Lix naf ndos had let-huaf, bof muax aob gut-dix, jeuf yaos dos guk hot uat Xib-Menx (nis hax muax lob nbet hot uat Bik-Deux) hab nis let dos gud Angb-Deux-Lix. Nis aob gut-dix zenf zaif nyaob ndeuf had buat wangk, nis-buab yaos juab nzes uat nenx let. ¹⁹Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Mex duax nzos God mongs! Daof-ndex mex yaos juab nzes let, huaf-nat God yad jat mex mongs guak duab-nens los nzos God^p."

²⁰Nis-buab zaot pluad wangk, jeuf mongs tab Nis leuf.

²¹Congx haod gaot mongs zout daof-ndex, Yeb-Sub yeuf bof aob gut-dix, jeuf yaos Xib-Bix-Taif let dob Yaf-Gex hab nis let gud Yueb-Hangf, nis-buab tab nis-buab zaid Xib-Bix-Taif nyaob sout ngaox nzid wangk. Yeb-Sub jeuf hot guak aob dos gut-dix los nzos Nis, ²²nis-buab zaot pluad ngaox, hab njaif nzes dos zaid, jeuf mongs tab Yeb-Sub leuf.

Yeb-Sub khuab-khat duab-nens hab kot dex muax maob

²³Yeb-Sub njis cuat Jab-Lix-Lix deb, nyaob dex khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let zed* khuab-khat duab-nens, kuangd hak lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let rongt-sod, kot rongt dex bex-xenf let cuat-zangd maob-ngens. ²⁴Nis let nbet nzaod-nqangt tongb dangs Xix-Lix-Yaf deb-qeuk. Haod gaot dex duab-nens muab ib-huaf muax maob let dob jaox duax ndeuf Nis sob-ndlas. Dex guk muax cuat-zangd maob, maob nyangd, dlangb dit jid, ghous-dlangb-bes, tangb-leuf let, Yeb-Sub dob muab kot rongt leuf. ²⁵Wef-let zek, jeuf muax hend ndout duab-nens leud Yeb-Sub mongs,

^p**4.19** *'Mongs guak duab-nens los nzos God.'* Xib-Lax los sout let yaos "juab duab-nens".

nis-buab dob yaos congx Jab-Lix-Lix deb,
Dik-Jab-Bob-Lix deb^q, Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs,
Yeub-Taif deb, Yueb-Dangf dlex let sangb-dif duax let.

5

Nyaob sout zongb let khuab-khat

¹ Yeb-Sub bof muax hend ndout let duab-nens leud
jat Nis, Nis jeuf njit mongs sout zongb nyaob nghes
los, jaod tux-dif lak zangd-longk mongs ndeuf Nis.

² Nis jeuf kheb-njoux khuab-khat nis-buab dak:

Yeb-Sub hak zos jaod guk muax fux

³ "Jaod duab-nens guk boub zif-jid dos nzox-blis
yuad-zous Yeuf-Soub let, muax fux lak,
lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx yaos nis-buab let.

⁴ Ghuax dot-sab nzuad let duab-nens muax fux
lak,
nis-buab dob dout zous Yeuf-Soub los nblis sab.

⁵ Muab lob sab zaot dout hend ghes* let
duab-nens muax fux lak,
nis-buab dob dout seuf lob nblax-deb nat.

⁶ Nkhek zox-ged njangx-njens let duab-nens muax
fux lak,
Yeuf-Soub zeux keuk zouk zout nis-buab lob sab.

⁷ Ib-zix dob zeux maob-sab duab-nens let jaod
muax fux lak,
nis-buab yix-dinf dout zous Yeuf-Soub let
maob-sab.

^q**4.25** '*Dik-Jab-Bob-Lix deb*' yaos gouf lob langs
duad-hod uat ib lob deb-qeuk let yif-sib.

⁸ Jaod guk hod lob sab dleub-bous^r let muax fux lak,

nis-buab dob yad dout bof Yeuf-Soub.

⁹ Qenf guak duab-nens hof-los^s let jaod muax fux lak,

nis-buab dob yad zof muab hot uat Yeuf-Soub let dob-nyuak.

¹⁰ Jaod duab-nens guk uat leud zox-ged njangx-njens, ek zous luak zif let, muax fux lak,

Ndox-Jenb-Cenx yaos nis-buab let.

¹¹ Mex wef God let yenx-yenb zous duab-nens ced, zif, hab jaos cuat-zangd los mongs haf mex let-huaf^t, mex jeuf muax fux lak. ¹² Mex yenf-gab xid-huangb uat luas-nkhuak, wef-dak Yeuf-Soub tab mex keuk jat zout sout ndox let nghet-ros yaos lox let. Nyaob mex daof-ndex let dex xenb-zib, lak muax duab-nens uat-nad-let zif nis-buab hab."

Yeb-Sub hak zos nzed hab liangf

¹³ Yeb-Sub zaik-zeud hak dak: "Mex yaos nblax-deb dex duab-nens let nzed, yaos-dak jaod nzed zuas leuf, hax uat-jangs nenx muab nis uat dout ghangb nid? Daof-ghangb zit muax dlangb-zit yongf, zok zeux muab nis laif zout nzout-nzout, keuk dex duab-nens zaof. ¹⁴ Mex yaos lob liangf guk jit guak nblax-deb let

^{5.8} *'Hod lob sab dleub-bous'* Lok nat let yif-sib jeuf yaos "zok nyaf Yeuf-Soub duab-dos, nyaf Yeuf-Soub nyaf let sif, zit nyaf juad let zud, zit nyaf sout lob nblax-deb let cuat-yangf."

^{5.9} *'Qenf guak duab-nens hof-los'* Lok nat let yif-sib lak baob-guax keuk duab-nens tab Yeuf-Soub zaod rongt.

^{5.11} *'Jaos cuat-zangd los mongs haf mex let-huaf'* Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "hak cuat-zangd los mongs ngous mex".

duab-nens bof ged. Mex suk lob langs guk caof zout sout zongb, ek raik zit dout. ¹⁵ Duab-nens deuk denb, zit yaos muab deub kub jat guak zit bof ged, yaos muab zaot sout lob qeut sab ek zaof-liangf hod zed let ib-huaf duab-nens. ¹⁶ Mex let liangf lak yad uat-nad-let zaof ndeuf duab-nens sob-ndlas, jat nis-buab saib bof mex uat let rongt sif, ek los khuak mex nyaob sout ndox let Dos Zaid.”

Yeb-Sub hak Mox-Xib let ged-jait

¹⁷ “Mex zit xab sangd dak God duax zos lob nblax-deb nat yaos yad laif zes Mox-Xib dex ged-jait hab xenb-zib khuab-khat let dex los, God duax zit yaos yad muab laif zes, yaos yad muab uat deuf.

¹⁸ God khat zenb zout mex dak, jeuf yaos zos nob guk ndox-deb dangs-ncaot leuf, dex ged-jait nad yad ib mid-zox ib mid-gangb zit-nenx laif zes let, ib-zix zos uat dad dangs hod-sit. ¹⁹ Wef-let-nad, zit guangd lenx-dus laif zes jaod ged-jait nad zuef yout let ib zox, hab mongs khat dex duab-nens uat-let uat, nis nyaob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod yad hot uat zuef yout let; Dangb-guak zit guangd yaos lenx-dus leud jaod ged-jait nad uat hab mongs khat duab-nens uat-let uat, nis nyaob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod yad hot uat lox let. ²⁰ God khat zout mex dak, mex uat let ged njangx-njens yad lox dluat jaod guk-ndeud guk khat ged-jait let, hab jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens let, mex cax nenx ngangs mongs hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx.

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk nbout-deus

²¹ “Mex dob naod jaod los guk khat zout touk-nzod jaod duab-nens dak: 'Zit nenx duat duab-nens,' 'lenx-dus duat duab-nens jeuf dout zous send-pangf.'^u

²² Zix-sif God khat zout mex dak, zok-yuad yaos

^u**5.21** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 20:13 hab Senb-Minf-Jif let 5:17.

nbout-deus ndeuf dos gud-dix let, jeuf dout zous send-pangf. Yaos-dak lenx-dus hak dos gud-dix dak: 'duab-nens zuas'^v nis lak yad dout zous dex duab-nens guk dot bloub-ndos* jaox mongs send-pangf. Yaos-dak lenx-dus hak dos gud-dix dak: 'duab-nens vuf'^w nis lak zid zit tlout dif-yif let suad-deus. ²³ Wef-let-nad, gaoux nyaob ndeuf lob tangx* xenf cuat-yangf let-huaf, yaos-dak sangd zos gaoux dos gud-dix dus zenf qif zeud gaoux, ²⁴ gaoux jeuf muab cuat-yangf zaot zes zout ndeuf lob tangx let ib-sangb, ek sob mongs tab dos gud-dix hak hof los leuf, cax zaod duax xenf gaoux let cuat-yangf. ²⁵ Gaoux tab dos guk mongs tab gaoux jangd-jait hax nyaob ndaos-ged let-huaf, jeuf tab nis hak guak mex aob dos sik hof, ncait nyaob-nzik nis muab gaoux sangt zout dos hout guk dot bloub-ndos, dos hout guk dot bloub-ndos muab gaoux jaob zout dos hout guk guangd geut, gaoux jeuf zous geut leuf. ²⁶ God hak khat zenb zout mex nongs, yaos-dak cuad ib fenb zax zit dout boux dangs, mex zit xab sangd congx hod lob nghuax gaot deuf duax."

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk uat ngoux-nzous

²⁷ Mex dob naod muax los hak dak: 'Zit nenx uat-ngoux uat-nzous.'^x ²⁸ Zix-sif God hak khat zout mex nongs, zok-yuad saib ib dos box lob sab jeuf sangd nzas luak let, dos duab-nens nat hod sab dob tab dos box gaot uat ngoux-nzous lak. ²⁹ Yaos-dak gaoux let caik khaod-muas guk sangb-sit jat gaoux

^v**5.22** '*Duab-nens zuas*' Yab-Langx los yaos sout uat "Lab-Jab". "Lab-Jab" jeuf yaos hak ced duab-nens zit muax hlub-hout let yif-sib.

^w**5.22** '*Duab-nens vuf*' Yab-Langx los yaos sout uat "Mox-Lix."

^x**5.27** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 20:14 hab Senb-Minf-Jif let 5:18.

ghous, jeuf muab keub deuf duax laif zes, yenf bongb zes lob jid hod let ib-yangf, dob zit yenf jat lob jid ib-huaf laif zout hod dif-yif. ³⁰Yaos-dak gaoux let caik des guk sangb-sit jat gaoux ghous, jeuf muab nis zab nghes los laif zes, yenf bongb zes lob jid hod let ib-yangf, dob zit yenf jat lob jid ib-huaf nghes zout hod dif-yif."

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk zix-ngeuf nzoux zes

³¹"Lak muax jaod los uat-nad hak dak: 'Dos yeus dus yaos-dak yad nzoux zes dos box, jeuf yad zoub ndeud guk tab nis sik nzoux leuf keuk zout nis.'^y ³²Zix-sif God hak khat zout mex nongs: yaos-dak lenx-dus dos ghak-box zit dout nzas hluak-nzous, nis jeuf muab nzoux zes leuf, jeuf yaos nis guak dos box mongs uat ged-ngoux ged-nzous let. Yaos-dak lenx-dus yuad dos ghak-box gaot, lenx-dus jeuf yaos uat ged-ngoux ged-nzous."

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk fuax-sif

³³"Mex lak dob naod jaod los guk khat zout touk-nzod jaod duab-nens dak: 'Zit nenx wex-bef jaod los guk tab Yeuf-Soub hak, tab Nis hak let-jangs dob yad uat deuf zout Nis.'^{z a} ³⁴Zix-sif God lak hak khat zout mex nongs, hak dlangb-zit los dob zit-nenx fuax-sif. Zit xab deut jat ndox fuax-sif, wef-dak lob ndox yaos Yeuf-Soub let lob naf huab-daik daos; ³⁵Lak zit xab deut jat deb fuax-sif, wef-dak deb yaos Nis let daos das gut-deut; lak zit nenx deut jat

^y**5.31** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 24:1.

^z**5.33** *'Zit nenx wex-bef jaod los guk tab Yeuf-Soub hak, tab Nis hak let-jangs dob yad uat deuf zout Nis.'* Lok los nat lak kod-yik sout uat: "Zit nenx wex-bef jaod los guk deut jat Yeuf-Sub ek hak zout luak, gaoux hak zos let-jangs jeuf yad uat zos let-jangs."

^a**5.33** Saib Lix-Wex-Jif let 19:12.

Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk fuax-sif, wef-dak Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk naf yaos zuef lox dos Huab-Daik let langs; ³⁶ Lak zit nenx deut jat gaoux let doub-hout fuax-sif, wef-dak gaoux uat zit dout gaoux let bloub-hout dleub ib nis zox, hox-zek dlob ib nis zox. ³⁷ Touk guk mex hak los, yaos jeuf hak 'yaos', zit yaos jeuf hak 'zit yaos'; yaos-dak hak tlout dluat aob lok nat, jeuf yaos deuf ndeuf dlangb Nzus-Nyongs los let.

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk baof-ceux

³⁸ Mex dob naod muax jaod los hak dak: 'Khaod-muas boux khaod-muas, nad boux nad.'^b
³⁹ Zix-sif God hak khat zout mex nongs: zit xab tab dos duab-nens sab-dlob sik-deuf. Yaos-dak muax duab-nens ndouk gaoux pangb plot guk sit, gaoux jeuf dis sangb cod-pif zout nis ndouk hab; ⁴⁰ Yaos-dak muax duab-nens sangd gaof gaoux, yad yuad gaoux hod nzuab-ghangb lob caot, lob caot sout lak jat nis muab mongs hab; ⁴¹ Yaos-dak muax duab-nens bix gaoux tab nis mongs ib jait ged, gaoux jeuf tab nis mongs aob jait ged; ⁴² Yaos-dak muax qeux gaoux let, jeuf muab zout nis, yaos-dak muax duab-nens nzos gaoux zaik dlangb-zit, gaoux jeuf zaik zout nis.

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk yad nyaf yenb-juab

⁴³ "Mex dob naod muax jaod los hak dak: 'Yad nyaf gaoux let gud-dix gud-luas',^c ek nzob gaoux let yenb-juab. ⁴⁴ Zix-sif God hak khat zout mex nongs: yad nyaf mex let yenb-juab, hab taod Yeuf-Soub los bangb jaod guk zif mex. ⁴⁵ Uat-nad, mex jeuf jat luak saib bof mex yaos Ndox-Zid let dob-nyuak, wef-dak nis jat lob nob zaof rongt duab-nens, lak jat lob nob zaof zit-rongt let duab-nens; zaot nangs zout jaod

^b**5.38** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 21:23-24, Lix-Wex-Jif let 24:20 hab Senb-Minf-Jif let 19:21.

^c**5.43** Saib Lix-Wex-Jif let 19:18.

duab-nens guk njangx-njens, lak zaot nangs zout jaod duab-nens guk zit njangx-njens. ⁴⁶ Mex yaos-dak dangb nyaf jaod duab-nens guk nyaf mex, mex dout dlangb-zit nghet-ros nuk? Jeuf linx jaod sout-suef dob zeux uat-nad let uat. ⁴⁷ Mex yaos-dak dangb zeux tab mex let gud-dix hak rongt los, bid luak bef dos rongt bes-zeus zout haod-dus? Jeuf linx zit nzens Yeuf-Soub let waif-bangb duab-nens dob zeux uat-nad let uat. ⁴⁸ Wef-let-ndeuf, mex yad rongt dangs ngouk, jeuf suk mex dos rongt dangs ngouk let Ndox-Zid ib-yangf.”

6

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk bangb blues duab-nens

¹ “Mex yad uat duab-rongt, zit xab dangb-zeud duab-nens let sob-ndlas uat mex dex ged njangx-njens, ek guf-yif jat nis-buab saib bof; Yaos-dak uat-nad, jeuf zit nenx dout zous mex dos Ndox-Zid keuk let nghet-ros.

² Wef-let-nad, gaox bangb dex blues duab-nens let-huaf, zit xab mongs ghut-ghak-leus zout dos-nat dos-ot nongs, suk let jaod naf duab-nens guk njoux-dleub sab-dlob ek nyaf nyaob khat ged-jait dex zed hab sout gab uat let dex, guf-yif uat zout dex duab-nens khuak. God khat zenb zout mex dak, nis-buab dob dout lak nis-buab dex nghet-ros. ³ Touk gaox bangb dex blues duab-nens let-huaf, zit xab jat caik cod-pif boub caik sit uat dlangb-zit; ⁴ Gaox bangb dex blues duab-nens let-huaf, yad uat duab-yud uat. Gaox Lenx-Zid saib bof gaox uat duab-yud uat let dex, Nis yix-dinf muab nghet-ros zout gaox.”

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk taod Yeuf-Soub

⁵ “Mex taod Yeuf-Soub let-huaf, zit xab suk jaod njoux-dleub sab-dlob let duab-nens, nyaf nzes ndeuf

khat ged-jait dex zed hab sout dex ged-cuaf taod, guf-yif jat duab-nens saib bof ek khuak nis-buab. God khat zenb zout mex dak, nis-buab dob dout lak nis-buab dex nghet-ros. ⁶ Dangb-guak gaoux menk, gaoux taod let-huaf, yad ngang mongs lob zed let hod ot, geut jat khaod-zongx, los taod gaoux Lenx-Zid guk ngouf jat leuf. Gaoux Lenx-Zid saib bof gaoux uat duab-yud uat let dex,^d jeuf yix-dinf muab nghet-ros zout gaoux. ⁷ Mex let taod, zit nenx suk waif-bangb duab-nens, ek taod congx-mongs congx-los, nis-buab sangd dak los ndout nis-buab let dex zud jeuf zeux nongs. ⁸ Mex zit nenx xof nis-buab, wef-dak mex zit dout qeux let daof-ndex, mex yuad-zous let dex, mex Lenx-Zid nzod jeuf boub lak."

Yeb-Sub taod Yeuf-Soub let los

⁹ "Wef-let mex yad uat-nad let taod:

'Beb nyaob sout ndox let Dos Zaid,
taod Gaoux lob nbet guk dleub-hod dout zous luak khuak.

¹⁰ Taod lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx guk Gaoux nyaob hod uat huab-daik los zos,
taod keuk nblax-deb let ib-huaf dob uat hof Gaoux let sab nyaf,
suk ib-yangf let jaod guk nyaob sout ndox.

¹¹ Beb nob-nat yad naox let cuat-yangf, taod Gaoux keuk zout beb.

¹² Taod Gaoux zaot-tlout beb let zuef,
jeuf suk beb zaot-tlout dex duab-nens guk dout-ghous beb.

¹³ Taod Gaoux zit xab jat beb nzib zous dex ged-sif-sab,
lak yad taod Gaoux jeuf beb zid tlout Nzus-Nyongs

^d**6.6** *'Gaoux Lenx-Zid saib bof gaoux uat duab-yud uat let dex'* Xib-Lax los lak kod-yik lik-gaik uat: "Gaoux Lenx-Zid guk ngouf jat saib bof..."

caik des."^e

Wef-dak cuat-lob deb-qeuk, dlangs-ros, jit uat
nzangs-ghak-hab, ib-huaf dob yaos Gaox
let,

ib-zix mongs let. Ab-Menx"^f

¹⁴"Yaos-dak mex zaot-tlout dout-ghous mex let dex
duab-nens, mex let Ndox-Zid lak zaot-tlout mex let
zuef; ¹⁵Yaos-dak mex zit zaot-tlout dout-ghous mex
let dex duab-nens, mex let Ndox-Zid lak zit zaot-tlout
mex let zuef."

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx ged-jait guk yongt maod

¹⁶"Mex yongt maod let-huaf, zit xab suk jaod guk
njoux-dleub sab-dlob let dex, nif uat qif-ghak-nzuad
let yongt maod, muab lob plot uat dout langx-saib,
guf-yif jat duab-nens saib bof ek los khuak nis-buab.
God khat zenb zout mex dak, nis-buab dout zous luak
khuak, nis-buab dob dout lak nis-buab dex nghet-ros
leuf lak. ¹⁷Dangb-guak gaox menk, gaox yongt maod
let-huaf, yad nzik bloub-hout hab nzuad muas hod-sit,
¹⁸zit xab jat duab-nens saib deuf gaox yongt maod,
zok jat gaox ngouf qik let Lenx-Zid saib bof. Gaox
Lenx-Zid saib bof gaox uat duab-yud uat let dex, jeuf
yix-dinf muab nghet-ros zout gaox."

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk nyaob sout ndox let baod

¹⁹"Zit xab wef zif-jid cenx baod zout sout deb, sout
deb nat zeux muax nboux-gangb los zab, lak zeux
qid-xeuf, hab lak muax dob-sangb taot khaod duax
nyas. ²⁰Yad wef zif-jid cenx baod zout sout ndox, sout

^e**6.13** *'Lak yad taod Gaox jeuf beb zid tlout*

Nzus-Nyongs caik des' lak kod-yik sout uat: "lak yad
jeuf beb zid tlout ged-pif ged-ghak".

^f**6.13** *'Wef-dak cuat-lob deb-qeuk... ...Ab-Menk'* Muax
jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok los nat.

ndox zit muax nboux-gangb los zab, lak zit zeux qid-xeuf, hab lak zit muax dob-sangb taot khaod duax nyas. ²¹ Gaox let baod nyaob haod-dus, gaox let sab lak nyaob zout haod-dus."

Yeb-Sub hak zos khaod-muas suk lob jid let denb

²² "Khaod-muas jeuf suk lob jid let denb. Yaos-dak gaox let khaod-muas bof ged, lob jid ib-huaf lak bof ged uat gangx-los. ²³ Yaos-dak gaox let khaod-muas zit bof ged, lob jid ib-huaf lak jeuf uat dlob-zis. Yaos-dak bof ged let khaod-muas uat-nad dlob leuf, jaod dlob gaot xad-def yad muax bes-zeus lox ox!"

Yeb-Sub hak zos rangx guk Yeuf-Soub hab nyax-zas

²⁴ "Ib dos duab-nens zit nenx fux-sif aob dos zud. Nis zit yaos nyaf dos nat nzob dos ot, jeuf yaos nbuak dos ot saib zit dous dos nat. Mex zit nenx fux-sif Yeuf-Soub, lak fux-sif nyax-zas."

Yeb-Sub hak zit xab caob

²⁵ "Wef-let-nad God hak mex dak: zit xab wef zox-sad caob naox dlangb-zit houk dlangb-zit⁹, hab lak zit xab wef lob jid caob nangd dlangb-zit. Zox-sad lox dluat naox let, lob jid lox dluat nangd let. ²⁶ Mex saib sout ndox let dex nangs-nongs, zit jaos, zit sout, lak zit cenx zout hod cangb, mex let Ndox-Zid bux-sif yos jax nis-buab? Mex let nghet nangx-daof zit lox dluat dex nangs-nongs nat lok? ²⁷ Mex let hod yaos zit muax hlaot lenx-dus nenx muab zox-ged-caob los juab guak zif-jid zox-sad nded ib-nzik^h let. ²⁸ Zit xab

⁹**6.25** '*Houk dlangb-zit*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

^h**6.27** '*Juab guak zif-jid zox-sad nded ib-nzik*'lak kod-yik sout uat "juab guak zif-jid sab ib cif".

caob nangd let dex zongs-caot. Gaox sangd ib-huaf saib, ndeuf dex deb let bangx-ghok yaos uat-jangs hlob let, nis-buab zit kud, lak zit dongx-sod ndok-ndoub. ²⁹ Dangb-guak God hak mex nongs, jeuf yaos Sok-Lox-Menx huab-daik muax ak uat jit-ghak-nblongf let-huaf, nis nangd let dex zongs-caot, dob zit dout rongt juas jaod bangx nat let ib nis doud. ³⁰ Mex jaod zox-ged-nzens yout let duab-nens nat! Hod dex deb-ghok let nzaox-zuas nob-nat hax nyaob, bes-gis jeuf jat laif zout hod jaod suad-deus, Yeuf-Soub dob hax keuk nis-buab uat-nad let rangf-ruas, hox-kuangf mex nid, Nis hax genf-huab zeux keuk nangd let zout mex! ³¹ Wef-let-ndeuf, zit xab six caob dak: 'Yad naox dlangb-zit? Houk dlangb-zit? Nangd dlangb-zit?' ³² Dex nat dob yaos waif-bangb duab-nens nceut let. Mex yuad-zous let ib-huaf cuat-yangf, mex let Ndox-Zid dob boub leuf lak. ³³ Dangb-sik mex yad muab lob deb-qeuk guk Yeuf-Soub nyaob hod uat huab-daik hab Nis let ged njangx-njens zaot uat daof-ndex, dluat-let dex ib-huaf Nis dob zeux keuk zout mex. ³⁴ Wef-let yax, zit xab wef bes-gis caob, bes-gis muax bes-gis let qeut caob; ib nob let qeut-langx ib nob zik jeuf dout lak."

7

Yeb-Sub hak zos zit xab hak luak

¹ Mex zit xab hak luak zit rongt, Yeuf-Soub jeuf zit dinf mex let zuef. ² Wef-dak mex uat-jangs hak luak, Yeuf-Soub jeuf uat-jangs dinf mex let zuef; Mex uat-jangs nzuas luak, Yeuf-Soub lak uat-jangs nzuas mex. ³ Wef-dlangb-zit dangb saib bof gaox dos gud-dix hod khaod-muas muax mongd-ndongt, jeuf zit sangd zif-jid khaod-muas muax dos naf ndongt nid? ⁴ Gaox zif-jid khaod-muas dob hax muax naf ndongt, uat-jangs mongs tab gaox dos gud-dix hak dak: 'Jat

god muab zes gaox khaod-muas let mongd-ndongt nat nid? ⁵Gaox dos njoux-dleub sab-dlob let duab-nens nat! Sob muab zes zif-jid khaod-muas let naf ndongt, uat-nad cax saib dout zenb, ek mongs muab zes gaox dos gud-dix khaod-muas let mongd-ndongt. ⁶Zit xab muab Yeuf-Soub dex baod guk dleub-hod keuk zout dled, nyaob-nzik nis-buab zef zaod los huak mex. Lak zit xab muab dex hleuk-baodⁱ laif zout nbuat houd-ndex, nyaob-nzik nis-buab muab zaof uat-dlangb uat-duas leuf.”

Yeb-Sub hak zos qeux jeuf dout zous

⁷“Mex qeux, jeuf keuk zout mex; mongs ncad, jeuf ncad zous; kaob khaod-zongx, jeuf kheb khaod-zongx zout mex. ⁸Wef-dak zok-yuad qeux let, jeuf dout zous; mongs ncad let, jeuf ncad zous; kaob khaod-zongx let, jeuf kheb zout nis. ⁹Mex let hod muax lenx-dus dak dex nyuak yuad bad, ek muab baob-reb keuk zout nis let nid? ¹⁰Yuad nzes, ek muab jangx-nangb zout nis nid? ¹¹Mex daf zit-rongt, dangb-guak dob boub dak yad muab rongt let cuat-yangf zout mex dex nyuak. Mex nyaob sout ndox let Dos Zaid, hax genf-huab dob zeux muab rongt let cuat-yangf zout jaod duab-nens guk qeux Nis. ¹²Wef-let-ndeuf, zit-guangd yaos dlangb-zit sif, mex yuad luak uat-jangs duef mex, mex yad sob zeux uat-jangs duef luak, wef-dak dex nat jeuf yaos Mox-Xib dex ged-jait hab xenb-zib khuab-khat let dex los.

Ngangs ngaif let khaod-zongx

¹³“Mex yad ngangs lob khaod-zongx guk ngaif mongs. Wef-dak lob khaod-zongx guk dlangd, hab zox-ged guk lox yaos jaox mongs zout ndeuf ged-duas let, ngangs mongs let duab-nens lak jongb;

ⁱ**7.6** *'Hleuk-baod'* yaos nyaob nblas-bles hod gaot let ib lob hleuk.

¹⁴ Mongs ndeuf guk zox-sad ib-zix dout jax let lob khaod-zongx gaot yaos ngaif let, ged yaos yout let, ncad zous let duab-nens lak zeus."

Yeb-Sub hak zos aob zongk zid-ndongt

¹⁵ "Mex yad fangx zeud jaod juad xenb-zib, nis-buab nzout-nzout nbuat jat deud-cik uat suk dos cik duax ndeuf mex, dangb-guak hod sab yaos laok-six hend let mangt.

¹⁶ Saib nis-buab zit let dex zid, jeuf kod-yik renf deuf nis-buab. Hod dex goux-mangb suad-bous uat-jangs nenx dlet deuf zid-ghad nid? Hod dex ndongt suad-bous uat-jangs nenx dlet deuf ghangb let zid-ndongt nid? ¹⁷ Ib-yangf let yif-sib, zok-yuad yaos rongt ndongt dob zit rongt let zid, zok muax pif let ndongt zit pif zid. ¹⁸ Rongt ndongt zit zeux zit pif let zid, pif ndongt zit zeux zit rongt let zid. ¹⁹ Ib-huaf zit zeux zit rongt zid let ndongt, dob yad muab zab nghes los laif zout hod jaod suad-deus. ²⁰ Wef-let-ndeuf menk, mex saib nis-buab zit let dex zid, jeuf kod-yik renf deuf nis-buab.

Uat leud Yeuf-Soub dex los let dout gangs mongs hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx

²¹ "Zit yaos maik ib dos tab God hak: 'Zud ax, Zud ax!' let duab-nens, dob nenx ngang mongs hod lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, zok muax uat hof God Ndox-Zid lob sab nyaf let, cax ngang dout mongs. ²² Zos nob gaot, yix-dinf muax hend ndout duab-nens tab God hak dak: 'Zud ax, Zud ax, beb dob duad Gaox let nbet daf Yeuf-Soub zox-los zout luak, duad Gaox let nbet leud dlangb, duad Gaox let nbet uat dluat hend ndout qix-miaof let sif mad?' ²³ Dangb-guak God jeuf minx-minx let khat zout nis-buab dak: 'God congx-laix zit boub mex, mex jaod naf uat ged-pif let duab-nens nat, njaif God mongs zes!'"

Yeb-Sub hak zos aob dos guk uat zed

²⁴“Wef-let-nad, zok-yuad naod God hak dluat let jaod los nat jeuf mongs zaof-zeud uat let, jeuf suk ib dos nzet duab-nens muab zed uat zout sout naf baob-reb. ²⁵Naf nangs los, dlex cong, juat nzeux nbleuf zous lob zed gaot, lob zed gaot dob zit zeux baob, wef-dak lob zed gaot yaos uat zuax zout sout naf baob-reb let. ²⁶Yaos-dak naod God jaod los nat zit mongs uat let, jeuf suk ib dos zuas duab-nens muab zed uat zout sout jaod suab. ²⁷Naf nangs los, dlex cong, juat nzeux nbleuf zous lob zed gaot, lob zed gaot jeuf baob leuf, hax baob uat dax-ghak-ndens.”

²⁸Yeb-Sub kuangd dangs jaod los nad, dex naf nbaox duab-nens dob sangd zit tongb jaod los guk Nis khuab-khat, ²⁹wef-dak Nis khuab-khat nis-buab, jeuf suk dos muax dlangs-ros muax qenx-lif let duab-nens, zit suk nis-buab jaod khat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait let guk-ndeud.

8

Yeb-Sub kot rongt ib dos laf-zid let duab-nens

¹Yeb-Sub cong sount zongb nghes los, muax hend jongb let duab-nens leud Nis mongs. ²Huaf-gaot, muax ngouk ib dos laf-zid let duab-nens duax ndeuf Nis sob-ndlas bet nis, hab hak dak: “Zud ax! Yaos-dak Gaox kend, yix-dinf nenx jat god let maob rongt hod-sit leuf.” ³Yeb-Sub xangb des mongs suak nis, hab hak dak: “God kend, gaox rongt hod hlaot lak!” Nis let maob laf-zid ib nzaik muas jeuf rongt hod hlaot leuf. ⁴Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: “Gaox zit xab khat ib lok zout lenx-dus let, zok-yuad jaox lob jid mongs keuk zout jif-sib saib, hab zaof Mox-Xib hak zes let dex los mongs xenf cuat-yangf zout Yeuf-Soub, uat-nad duaf-juab jeuf boub gaox rongt leuf lak.”

Yeb-Sub kot rongt hout-zaos let dos khed

⁵ Yeb-Sub mongs zos Jab-Bef-Nongx langs, muax ib dos Lox-Mak deb-qeuk let hout-zaos* duax ndeuf Nis qeux Nis dak: ⁶ "Zud ax, god let dos khed zous jaod maob guk tangb, but hod zed maob let hend zaof-nyef." ⁷ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God mongs kot nis." ⁸ Dos hout-zaos jeuf deb dak: "Zud ax, god yaos ib nis dos zif zit nyaos Gaox mongs god yit let duab-nens; Zok-yuad Gaox hak ib lok, god let dos khed jeuf rongt lak. ⁹ Wef-dak god nyaob duab-nens guangd let hod, lak muax dob-zaos nyaob god guangd let hod, zok-yuad god tab dos nat hak ib lok, 'Mongs!' nis jeuf mongs, tab dos ot hak, 'Duax!' nis jeuf duax, tab dos khed hak, 'Uat yangf nat!' nis jeuf uat." ¹⁰ Yeb-Sub naod let, keuk Nis sangd zit zos, Nis jeuf tab jaod duab-nens guk nzos nis uat-get, hak dak: "God khat zenb zout mex dak: Jeuf yaos nyaob jaod Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens let hod, God dob zit dout bof dluat ib dos lob sab-nzens dout muax nuf lox. ¹¹ God zaod hak zout mex nongs: Yad muax hend ndout duab-nens congx ghangb-ndox houd-ndox duax, nyaob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod, tab Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf, Yit-Sak, Yaf-Gex¹ uat-get naox maod. ¹² Bend-laix menk, yad dout nyaob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod let duab-nens, hax daof-let jat muab leud zout nzout guk dlob-ghak-zis, nyaob haod gaot yad ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik." ¹³ Zaik-zeud, Yeb-Sub tab dos hout-zaos hak dak: "Gaox zaod mongs max! Zaof gaox nzens let sab, Yeuf-Soub uat zout gaox." Nis dos khed jeuf nyaob zout huaf-gaot rongt leuf lak.

¹**8.11** *'Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf, Yit-Sak, Yaf-Gex'* yaos Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens let laok-zud.

Yeb-Sub kot rongt hend ndout muax maob let duab-nens

¹⁴Touk Yeb-Sub mongs zos hod Bik-Deux yit, jeuf bof Bik-Deux let naf-daik maob uat gob-jit ghak-leus, but zout sout qeut. ¹⁵Yeb-Sub suak hlaot nis caik des, jeuf zit gob jit leuf. Jek nis jeuf seud los zaob-daf Yeb-Sub.

¹⁶Zos zouk-ndox huaf, muax duab-nens jaox jat hend ndout zof dlangb dit jid leuf let duab-nens duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub sob-ndlas, Nis zok hak ib lok los, jeuf muab jaod dlangb leud deuf mongs leuf, hab hax kot rongt lak ib-huaf muax maob let duab-nens. ¹⁷Dex nat jeuf yaos uat deuf lak xenb-zib Yik-Saif-Yax, hak dluat let dex los guk dak:

“Nis sout beb dex maob,
hab zik beb dex maob-ngens mongs^k.”

Aob dos duab-nens guk hak yad tab Yeb-Sub mongs

¹⁸Yeb-Sub bof muax hend ndout let duab-nens wex zeud Nis, Nis jeuf hak jaod tux-dif dak: “Beb hlangt mongs lob had let sangb-dif.” ¹⁹Muax ib dos khat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait let guk-ndeud los tab Yeb-Sub hak dak: “Guk-ndeud, Gaox zit guangd mongs zout haod-dus, god dob yad nzos-nzaif Gaox.” ²⁰Yeb-Sub deb dak: “Dex ruax muax khaod ngouf, yangt sout ndox let nangs-nongs lak muax res, dangb-guak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob*, lob nis qeut but dob zit muax.” ²¹Zaod muax dos tux-dif tab Yeb-Sub hak dak: “Zud ax, taod gaox jat god sob zaod mongs laos god lenx-zaid.” ²²Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: “Gaox jeuf nzos-nzaif God, jat jaod duab-nens duas laos nis-buab dex duab-nens duas.”

^k**8.17** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 53:4.

Yeb-Sub guak juat-dlangx juat-dlob nzes

²³ Yeb-Sub jeuf njit sout ngaox, jaod tux-dif tab Nis mongs hab. ²⁴ Nis-buab mongs menk, ib-huaf-zid hod had nzeux hlaot naf juat-dlangx juat-dlob, nbleuf uat dex dlex ndluak zout hod lob ngaox, uat guak lob ngaox dob yad daos. Dangb-guak Yeb-Sub but zous-ros leuf. ²⁵ Jaod tux-dif los muab Nis hot send, hak Nis dak: "Zud ax, jeuf beb ax, beb yad zous yenb duas lak!" ²⁶ Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Mex jaod zox-ged-nzens yout let duab-nens nat, wef-dlangb-zit yad ncait nid?" Nis jeuf seud los ntet uat juat hab dlex, juat jeuf nzes leuf, hab dlex jeuf uat dax-dos leuf. ²⁷ Jaod tux-dif dob sangd-zit-tongb let hak ros-reus dak: "Daof-did yaos dlangb-zit duab-nens nid, uat-jangs linx juat hab dlex dob nongs Nis let los?"

Yeb-Sub kot rongt aob dos duab-nens guk zof dlangb dit jid

²⁸ Yeb-Sub nyaob ngaox mongs zout sangb-dif, ndeuf Jab-Daf-Lab duab-nens¹ let deb-geuk, jeuf nzib zous aob dos zof dlangb dit jid let duab-nens, congx hod jaod khaod-zuat guk yaos laos-nzangt deuf duax, nis-buab laok-six nyouf, lenx-dus dob zit gangd congx zox-ged gaot dluat hlaot let. ²⁹ Nis-buab ghut ngouk dak: "Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, Gaox sangd muab beb uat-let-jangs? Cud-huaf beb let jaix hax zit dout zos, Gaox jeuf sob duax guak beb seuf kud gaf?" ³⁰ Huaf-gaot, muax ib naf nbaox nbuat zenf nyaob zit dleb let ndeuf naox roub. ³¹ Jaod dlangb gaot jeuf geux Yeb-Sub dak: "Yaos-dak yad muab beb leud deuf mongs, jeuf jat beb ngangz zout hod jaod nbuat

18.28 *'Jab-Daf-Lab duab-nens'* Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Gex-Gex-Senb duab-nens", lak-sik "Gex-Lab-Senb duab-nens".

let jid.” ³²Yeb-Sub hak jaod dlangb dak: “Deuf mongs!” Jaod dlangb jeuf congx aob dos duab-nens let hod jid deuf los, ngangz zout hod jaod nbuat. Nbaox nbuat gaot ib-huaf-zid congx sout zongb-reb tlat uat bleus-nzaos nghes mongs, ek uat ngous-nguak zout hod had yenb duas leuf. ³³Jaod guk yos nbuat jeuf tlat mongs hod lob langs, muab ib-huaf let sif, hab zof dlangb dit jid let aob dos duab-nens nzib zous let sif hak khat zout lob langs gaot dex duab-nens. ³⁴Dex duab-nens naod ngouk let, jeuf ib-huaf deuf duax saib Yeb-Sub. Touk nis-buab bof zous Nis, jeuf qeux guak Nis zit xab nyaob nis-buab lob deb-geuk.

9

Yeb-Sub kot rongt tangb-leuf let duab-nens

¹Yeb-Sub jeuf njit sout ngaox, nyaob ngaox zaod mongs Nis nyaob let lob langs. ²Muax duab-nens jeuf muab zangb-zid, tax jat ib dos tangb-leuf let duab-nens duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub haod gaot. Yeb-Sub bof nis-buab nzens let sab, jeuf hak tangb-leuf let dos duab-nens dak: “Dos nyuak, zaot sab! Gaox let zuef dob zaot-tlout lak.” ³Muax aob beb dos khat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait let guk-ndeud jeuf nyaob hod sab sangd dak: “Dos duab-nens nat hak dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let los.” ⁴Yeb-Sub boub nis-buab lob sab sangd let dex, jeuf hak dak: “Uat-jangs mex lob sab yad sangd dout muax nuf dlob?” ⁵Uat-nat hak dak: ‘Gaox let zuef dob zaot-tlout lak’, hab ‘Seud los mongs ged,’ yangf-dus yongx-yif nid? ⁶Dangb-guak yad jat mex boub dout, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob nyaob sout nblax-deb muax zaot-tlout zuef let qenx-lif.” Nis jeuf hak tangb-leuf let dos duab-nens dak: “Seud los, jaox gaox let dlaif zangb-zid mongs zed!” ⁷Dos duab-nens gaot jeuf seud los, mongs zed leuf. ⁸Dex naf nbaox duab-nens saib bof let ndeuf, dob hend ncait, hab lak

los khuak dos Yeuf-Soub guk muab qenx-lif keuk zout duab-nens.

Yeb-Sub hot dout Mak-Taif los nzos Nis

⁹Touk Yeb-Sub congx haod gaot caox daof-ndex mongs, Nis saib bof ib dos duab-nens, nbet hot Mak-Taif, nyaob ndeuf lob zongx sout-suef, sout suef. Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis dak: "Los nzos God^m." Nis jeuf seud los nzos Yeb-Sub mongs leuf.

¹⁰Yeb-Sub nyaob hod Mak-Taif yit naox maod let-huaf, muax hend ndout sout-suef let, hab muax zuef let duab-nens, duax tab Nis hab nis jaod tux-dif uat-get naox maod. ¹¹Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens saib bof, jeuf hak Yeb-Sub jaod tux-dif dak: "Mex let guk-ndeud uat-jangs yad tab jaod sout-suef let hab muax zuef let duab-nens uat-get naox maod nix?" ¹²Yeb-Sub naod zek, jeuf hak dak: "Zit muax maob let duab-nens, yuad zit zous guk-cuax, muax maob let duab-nens cat yuad-zous guk-cuax. ¹³Yeuf-Soub zox-los hod let lok los guk dak: 'God nyaf let yaos zox-ged maob-sab, zit yaos khaod guk duat zax-cot los xenf,ⁿ mex mongs uat rongt sangd lok los nat let yif-sib. Ib-yangf let, God duax lak zit yaos ncad njangx-njens let duab-nens, yaos ncad muax zuef let duab-nens."

Yongt maod let sif

¹⁴Huaf-gaot, dos Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex let tux-dif duax nongs Yeb-Sub dak: "Beb hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens uat-nax^o yongt maod, wef-let-jangs Gaox let jaod tux-dif zit yongt maod

^m**9.9** '*Los nzos God*' Yeb-Sub yaos guak nis mongs uat Yeb-Sub let tux-dif.

ⁿ**9.13** Saib Hex-Xib-Ab let 6:6.

^o**9.14** '*Uat-nax*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

nid?" ¹⁵ Yeb-Sub hak nis-buab dak: "Dos vound-cab tab buab kkuat nyaob uat-get let-huaf, buab kkuat kend-dinf zit nenx dak nif yad ghuax uat dot-sab-nzuad let max. Dangb-guak muax ib nob, dos vound-cab yad zof jaox mongs leuf, huaf-gaot menk, nis-buab jeuf yad yongt maod lak. ¹⁶ Ib-yangf let, lak zit muax lenx-dus yad muab dlaif ndoub cab los nzid lob ghob caot, uat-nad nzid zout sout let khaod gaot, zeux muab lob ghob caot nghos ndluas, menk, ndluas let jeuf genf-huab lox lak. ¹⁷ Lak zit muax lenx-dus muab jeud cab nzuab zout hod lob ghob deud-nangb, yaos-dak uat-nad uat, lob deud-nangb zeux daot, jeud zeux zenx deuf duax, deud-nangb lak zeux ndluas leuf hab. Duab-nens dob yaos muab jeud cab nzuab zout hod lob deud-nangb guk cab, uat-nad, aob yangf dob nenx jat dout rongt."

Dos box guk suak Yeb-Sub ghangb-caot

¹⁸ Touk guk Yeb-Sub zenf tab nis-buab hak los, muax ib dos hout ^Pduax bet hlaot ndeuf Yeb-Sub haod gaot, hak dak: "God dos ncaik jangd-nis duas leuf, qeux Gaox mongs muab des zaot sout nis jid, nis jeuf yix-dinf jax lak." ¹⁹ Yeb-Sub jeuf seud los tab jat nis mongs, jaod tux-dif lak tab mongs hab.

²⁰ Huaf-gaot menk, muax ib dos box, ib-zix nquad jid dout gouf-aob xongk. Nis jeuf mongs zout ndeuf Yeb-Sub ghangb, suak Yeb-Sub let ghangb-caot, ²¹ nis hod sab sangd dak: "Zok-yuad suak zous nis lob caot, god let maob jeuf yix-dinf rongt." ²² Yeb-Sub dis zaod los saib bof nis, jeuf hak nis dak: "Dos ncaik, zaot sab! Gaox nzens God, gaox let maob rongt lak." Jeuf nyaob huaf-gaot, dos box let maob rongt hlaot leuf lak.

P9.18 *'Ib dos hout'* Saib Mak-Kek let 5:22.

Dos ncaik guk duas zaod jax

²³ Yeb-Sub mongs zos dos hout yit let zed, bof jaod cod haof, hab uat ros-ghak-reus let dex ob duab-nens jek, ²⁴ Nis jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Mex gas deuf mongs! Dos ncaik nat zit yaos duas, yaos but zous-ros leuf." Nis-buab jeuf luas Nis. ²⁵ Touk muab jaod duab-nens leud deuf mongs leuf jek, Yeb-Sub jeuf ngang mongs hod, duad hlaot dos mid ncaik let des, dos mid ncaik jeuf seud hlaot los lak. ²⁶ Jek lob sod nat, jeuf nzaod uat nqangt-ghak-los tongb-bleus lob deb-geuk gaot.

Yeb-Sub kot rongt aob dos guk dlis-muas

²⁷ Yeb-Sub njaif ndeuf gaot ek mongs zek, muax aob dos dlis-muas let leud nis ghangb, ghut dak: "Daf-Wef let zid-senb, kod-linx beb max!" ²⁸ Yeb-Sub ngang mongs hod lob zed, nis-buab jeuf los ndeuf Yeb-Sub sob-ndlas, Yeb-Sub nongs nis-buab dak: "Mex nzens God nenx uat lob sif nat mad?" Nis-buab deb dak: "Zud ax, beb nzens." ²⁹ Yeb-Sub jeuf suak nis-buab let khaod-muas, hab hak dak: "Zaof mex nzens let sab uat deuf zout mex." ³⁰ Nis-buab let khaod-muas jeuf saib bof lak. Jek Yeb-Sub duad-huaf nis-buab let nzex dak: "Zit xab muab lob sif nat khat hlaot zout lenx-dus boub let." ³¹ Dangb-guak, nis-buab ib deuf hlaot mongs, jeuf muab nis uat let dex sif nat, kuangd uat nqangt-ghak-los tongb-bleus lob deb-geuk gaot.

Yeb-Sub kot rongt dos zuas-ghuad

³² Touk nis-buab deuf mongs let-huaf, muax duab-nens muab ib dos zof dlangb dit jid, ek zuas-ghuad let, jaox duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub sob-ndlas. ³³ Yeb-Sub muab dos dlangb leud deuf mongs leuf, dos zuas-ghuad jeuf hak dout los lak. Dex duab-nens dob hend sangd-zit-tongb let hak dak: "Dex jaod sif nat, nyaob Yif-Sex-Lix congx-laix zit dout bof dluat

hlaot let.”³⁴ Dangb-guak Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens nif hak dak: “Nis yaos kaof jat dos dlangb huab-daik los leud dlangb let.”

Ghongb ndout, uat nof let duab-nens zeus

³⁵Yeb-Sub njis dangs cuat-lob langs, cuat-lob raos, nyaob hod dex zed guk khat ged-jait khuab-khat duab-nens, hab kuangd Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let rongt-sod, lak kot rongt muax cuat-yangf maob let duab-nens.

³⁶Nis saib bof hend ndout duab-nens, jeuf zaof-nyef nis-buab, wef-dak nis-buab zit muax lob nis qeut nyaob qeut kaof, jeuf suk jaod cik guk zit muax duab-nens yos ib-yangf. ³⁷Nis jeuf hak jaod tux-dif dak: “Yad sout let ghongb hend ndout, dangb-guak sout ghongb let dob-ros hend zeus. ³⁸Wef-let, mex yad qeux dos Zud guk jaos jaod ghongb nat, guak Nis paf dob-ros mongs sout Nis let jaod ghongb.”

10

Yeb-Sub said dout gouf-aob dos tux-dif

¹Yeb-Sub jeuf hot gouf-aob dos tux-dif duax, keuk nis-buab muax dlangs-ros, muax qenx-lif leud ghak-dlangb deuf mongs, hab kot rongt cuat-yangf maob-ngens. ²Gouf-aob dos tux-dif nat, jeuf yaos zous paf let gouf-aob dos. Nis-buab let nbet yaos uat-nad-let: teux dos hot uat Xib-Menx, nis lak muax lob nbet hot Bik-Deux hab, hax muax nis let dos gud Angb-Deux-Lix, Xib-Bix-Taif let dob Yaf-Gex hab Yaf-Gex dos gud Yueb-Hangf, ³Feb-Lix hab Bab-Dob-Lox-Maif, Dob-Mak hab sout-suef let Mak-Taif, hab Dax-Taif, hax muax Yaf-Lex-Feb let dob Yaf-Gex, ⁴fenf-jenb-dangk^q let Xib-Menx, hab hax

^q**10.4** *'Fenf-jenb-dangk'* Tout Yeub-Taif duab-nens cenx-lix let ib lob dangk, nis-buab sangd yuad Yif-Sex-Lix cenx-wex ib lob dux-lix let gox-juab.

muax daof-ghangb muab Yeb-Sub muas let Jab-Lix duab-nens Yeub-Daf.

Yeb-Sub kaid gouf-aob dos tux-dif

⁵ Yeb-Sub kaid gouf-aob dos tux-dif nat deuf mongs, hab jaob-jif nis-buab dak: "Waif-bangb duab-nens let ged, mex zit xab mongs; Sak-Mak-Lix-Yax duab-nens let langs, mex zit xab ngang. ⁶ Mex yad mongs ncad jaod cik guk blox leuf ek, yaos Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens let jangx-jis. ⁷ Mex yad ib-get mongs ib-get kuangd zout luak dak: 'Ndox-Jenb-Cenx ret lak!' ⁸ Mex yad kot dex guk muax maob, hab guak dex duas zaod jax, hab guak dex guk muax maob laf-zid rongt hod, hab muab dex dlangb leud deuf mongs. Mex yaos dleub-dleub let dout zous, lak yad dleub-dleub let keuk zout bef dos. ⁹ Mex hod nangb zax, zit xab jaox dex nyax dex gob, hab dongx uat let zax; ¹⁰ Deuf zongx zit xab jaox nangb, hab jaox aob lob caot, hab lak zit xab jaox kout, hab dos bangk-nzes, wef-dak dos dob uat-ros dout nis let ros naox yaos hof-ged let. ¹¹ Mex zit guangd mongs lob langs dus, lob raos dus, dob sob nongs saib, lenx-dus yenf hot mex mongs nis yit, mex jeuf mongs hod nis yit sot, ib-zix zos touk guk mex njaif lob deb-queuk gaot mongs leuf. ¹² Touk mex ngang mongs hod yif gaot let-huaf, jeuf tab luak hak lot dak, fed luak naox-ghangb nyaob-rongt. ¹³ Yaos-dak yif gaot yenf hot mex mongs nis yit, mex queux let dex ged dax-dos jeuf yix-dinf bongb zout sout nis yit; Yaos-dak yif gaot zit yenf, mex queux let dex ged dax-dos jeuf zef zaod sout mex. ¹⁴ Yaos-dak lenx-dus zit yenf hot mex mongs sot, hab zit nongs mex let los, mex njaif yif gaot, lak-sik lob langs gaot let-huaf jek, jeuf muab sout gut-deut let dex angd njok nghes mongs'. ¹⁵ God khat zenb zout mex dak,

10.14 *'Muab sout gut-deut let dex angd njok nghes mongs' yaos "zit yuad" let yif-sib.*

zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, lob langs gaot dout zous let cud-huaf, bid aob tout Sok-Dob-Mak langs hab Ex-Mox-Lab langs dout zous let cud-huaf hax yad nyangd."

Daof-ghangb yad zeux nzib zous luak zif

¹⁶ "Huaf-nat, God kaid mex mongs, jeuf suk jat jaod cik ngangz zout hod nbaox mangt, wef-let, mex yad nzet suk let dos nangb, hab sab dleub-bous suk let dos nghuab. ¹⁷ Mex yad fangx zeud jaod duab-nens guk yad muab mex jaob zout dex duab-nens guk dot bloub-ndos, hab muab mex nbleuf hod dex zed guk khat ged-jait; ¹⁸ Mex lak yad wef God let yenx-yenb zof luak jangb mongs zout ndeuf dex nof-zud hab huab-daik sob-ndlas, ek wef God mongs tab nis-buab hab waif-bangb duab-nens duef-keud. ¹⁹ Mex zof luak jangb mongs senk let-huaf, zit xab caob dak yad uat-jangs hak, hab hak dlangb-zit los. Zos huaf-gaot, Yeuf-Soub yix-dinf keuk zout mex yad hak let los, ²⁰ wef-dak mex touk-gaot hak let los, zit yaos mex zif-jid hak let, yaos mex Ndox-Zid let Blis keuk mex hak let. ²¹ Gud-dix lak yad muab gud-dix uat zout ndeuf zox-ged-duas, zaid lak yad muab dob-nyuak uat zout ndeuf zox-ged-duas; Dob-nyuak lak yad tab naf-zaid cenx yenb-juab, hab haf duas nis-buab. ²² Mex nzens God, luak dex duab-nens jeuf zeux nzob mex, dangb-guak uat nax-sab-nded mongs zos daof-ghangb let duab-nens yix-dinf dout jeuf. ²³ Muax duab-nens nyaob lob langs nat zif mex, mex jeuf zid mongs lob langs ot^s. God khat zenb zout mex dak, mex dob hax zit dout njis dangs Yif-Sex-Lix let cuat-lob langs, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob jeuf duax zos lak.

^s**10.23** Muax jaod ndeud-lous juab lak lok los nat: "Yaos-dak lob langs gaot let duab-nens zif mex, mex jeuf zid mongs bef lob langs".

²⁴ Dos dob geuf-ndeud zit nenx lox dluat dos guk-ndeud, dos khed zit nenx lox dluat dos zud-zed.

²⁵ Yaos-dak dos dob geuf-ndeud nzib zous let, tab dos guk-ndeud ib-yangf, dos khed nzib zous let, tab dos zud-zed ib-yangf, lak dout nyaos hab lak. Yaos-dak luak dob hot dos zud-zed uat dlangb huab-daik Bix-Xib-Buf^t, nat zek, luak hax genf-huab muab nis yif duab-nens hot let zit rongt hab."

Zit xab ncait

²⁶ "Wef-let-nad, mex zit xab ncait nis-buab. Wef-dak nbos zeud let sif, zit muax ib-yangf zit cuf deuf duax let; raik zeud let sif, lak zit muax ib-yangf zit keuk duab-nens boub leuf let. ²⁷ God uat duab-yud khat zout mex let dex, mex yad dangb-zeud duab-nens hak deuf los; Mex khaod-nzex naod let dex, yad nyaob sout zed ghut uat deus-nzens deuf los. ²⁸ Zit xab ncait jaod guk duat dout lob jid, ek duat zit dout blis; Daof yad ncait dos guk nenx muab lob jid hab dos blis laif zout hod dif-yif let Yeuf-Soub. ²⁹ Aob dos nongs ncoub-res bux-sif zok muas ib nis lob mid zax^u mad? Dangb-guak yaos-dak mex let Lenx-Zaid zit kend, ib nis dos dob zit zeux bongb zout sout deb nat. ³⁰ Hak zos mex menk, jeuf linx mex let bloub-hout, Nis dob ib zox-zox let suad dluat leuf lak. ³¹ Wef-let, mex zit xab ncait, mex bid dex nongs ncoub-res dob yad muax nghet let ndout leuf lak."

^t**10.25** '*Bix-Xib-Buf*' yaos dlangb huab-daik let lob nbet.

^u**10.29** '*Mid zax*' Xib-Lax los yaos hot uat "Ab-Sab-Lix-Angb", yaos Lox-Mak let ib lob mid dongx zax, yaos ib lob nyax hod let gouf zout fenf hod let ib fenf, yaos ib bangb duab-nens uat caik lob zongb-teux let nghet-ros.

Nyaob duab-nens let sob-ndlas cenx-renf Jib-Dub

³² "Zok-yuad nyaob duab-nens let sob-ndlas renf God let, God nyaob God Ndox-Zid let sob-ndlas lak renf nis; ³³ Zok-yuad nyaob duab-nens sob-ndlas zit renf God let, God nyaob God Ndox-Zid let sob-ndlas lak zit renf nis."

Yeb-Sub jaox ndangx los

³⁴ "Wef-let, mex zit xab sangd dak, God los yaos keuk sout deb nat nyaob dax-dos, God los zit yaos keuk sout deb nat nyaob dax-dos, naf yaos jaox ndangx los. ³⁵ Wef-dak God los yaos jat

'duab-nens tab dex zaid zit hof-los,
ncaik tab naf zit hof-los,
nyangb tab lenx-bos zit hof-los.

³⁶ Duab-nens let yenb-juab jeuf yaos zif-jid hod zed let duab-nens.^v

³⁷ Nyaf naf-zaid lox dluat nyaf God let, zit pef uat God let tux-dif; Nyaf dob-nyuak lox dluat nyaf God let, zit pef uat God let tux-dif; ³⁸ Zit gud nis dos ndongt koub-lis leud jat God let, lak zit pef uat God let tux-dif.

³⁹ Sangd guf zif-jid zox-sad let, yad bongb zox-sad; Dangb-guak, wef God bongb zox-sad let, yix-dinf dout zous jax let zox-sad."

Dout nghet-ros

⁴⁰ "Lenx-dus yaos-dak hot mex mongs nis yit, nat-zek, jeuf yaos hot God mongs nis yit; hot God zek, jeuf yaos hot dos Yeuf-Soub guk paf God duax.

⁴¹ Boub lenx-dus yaos xenb-zib, ek jeuf muab hot mongs hod zed let, nat, nis dout zous let nghet-ros yix-dinf tab dos xenb-zib let yaos ib-yangf; Wef lenx-dus yaos dos njangx-njens duab-nens, ek jeuf

^v**10.36** Saib Mik-Jab let 7:6.

muab hot mongs hod zed let, nat, nis dout zous let nghet-ros yix-dinf tab dos njangx-njens duab-nens let yaos ib-yangf. ⁴² God khat zenb zout mex dak, zit guangd yaos lenx-dus, jeuf suangf muab ib nis beb dlex zas, keuk zout God jaod tux-dif hod let ib dos yout let houk, dos duab-nens gaot dob yix-dinf dout zous nghet-ros."

11

Yueb-Hangf kaid tux-dif mongs ndeuf Yeb-Sub

¹ Yeb-Sub jaob-jif gouf-aob dos tux-dif dangs jek, Nis jeuf njaif ndeuf gaot, mongs zout cuat-lob langs kuangd rongt-sod, hab khuab-khat duab-nens. ² Daof-ghangb, Yueb-Hangf nyaob hod lob nguax guk geut, naod hak Jib-Dub uat let dex sif, jeuf kaid aob dos tux-dif mongs nongs Yeb-Sub dak: ³ "Dos yad duax jeuf beb let Jib-Dub yaos Gaox lak mad? Hax-sif beb yad daos bef dos nid?" ⁴ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Mex zaod mongs, muab naod let dex sif, hab saib bof let dex sif, dob hak zout Yueb-Hangf nongs. ⁵ Jeuf yaos dex guk dliis-muas saib bof, jis-deud let mongs dout ged rongt-laos, maob laf-zid rongt hod, langs-nzes let nongs zous, duab-nens duas zaod jax leuf, blues duab-nens naod rongt-sod. ⁶ Dos guk zit zof God dleuf ghous let, muax fux-qif lak."

Yeb-Sub kuangd zos Yueb-Hangf

⁷ Yueb-Hangf let jaod tux-dif mongs leuf menk, Yeb-Sub jeuf tab dex nbaox duab-nens kuangd zos Yueb-Hangf, hak dak: "Mex touk-nzod mongs daof dex daox-fangb deb-ghok, yaos yad saib dlangb-zit nid? Saib juat nzeux ghaix-mongs ghaix-los let lux-wek mad? ⁸ Mex deuf mongs daof-did sik yad saib dlangb-zit? Yad saib nangd caot-zox caot-nbuas let duab-nens mad? Jaod guk nangd caot-zox caot-nbuas yaos nyaob hod huab-daik let zed ak. ⁹ Uat-nat, mex

deuf mongs, yaos yad saib dlangb-zit? Yad saib xenb-zib mad? God khat zenb zout mex dak: Yueb-Hangf yaos xenb-zib das, nis lak bid xenb-zib dob hax lox das. ¹⁰ Hak zos Yueb-Hangf, Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

'Saib yax, God yad kaid sangt sod let dos khed, uat Gaox daof-ndex, kot ged daos Gaox.' ^w

¹¹ God yad khat zenb zout mex dak, zok-yuad yaos dex box yos let duab-nens, dob zit muax ib dos lox tlout Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex; Zix-sif hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, zuef yout let dos, dob bid nis hax lox. ¹² Congx uat ged-jait ndob-dlex let Yueb-Hangf los zos huaf-nat, Ndox-Jenb-Cenx sid-ros let kox lox, sid-ros mongs ncad let duab-nens jeuf dout zous^x. ¹³ Congx xenb-zib sout let ndeud, hab Mox-Xib dex ged-jait, hab ib-zix zos Yueb-Hangf, dob yaos hak zos yad fuax-senb let sif. ¹⁴ Yaos-dak mex nzens nis-buab hak zes let dex los nat menk, Yueb-Hangf jeuf yaos dos guk yad duax let Yif-Lix-Yaf lak.^y ¹⁵ Muax nzex let, jeuf uat rongt nongs.

¹⁶ God yad muab lob nax-xongk nat bid suk dlangb-zit nid? Jeuf suk jaod nyuak guk denb ndeuf lob gab, ek hak bef jaod luas hak dak:

¹⁷ 'Beb tab mex cod rangx ngoux zaik nyangb, mex lak zit tlat-wuk;

Beb hot rangx ngoux guk nyad, mex lak zit ghuax nyad.'

¹⁸ Yueb-Hangf duax zek, zit naox, lak zit houk, luak jeuf hak nis yaos zof dlangb dit jid leuf; ¹⁹ Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob duax zek, lak naox lak houk, luak jeuf hak

^w**11.10** Saib Mak-Lab-Jib let 3:1.

^x**11.12** '*Sid-ros mongs ncad let duab-nens jeuf dout zous*' lak kod-yik sout uat: "Yad sid-ros ngang mongs hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, sid-ros let duab-nens jeuf dout zous".

^y**11.14** Saib Mak-Lab-Jib let 4:5.

dak, Nis yaos tangb-naox tangb-houk, hab yaos sout-suef let dex, hab muax zuef let dex let gud-luas. Dangb-guak zud-yif ^zdex nat, yaos congx uat let dex, los zenf-minx deuf los let."

Yeb-Sub ced dex langs guk zit dleuk sab

²⁰ Yeb-Sub nyaob cuat-lob langs uat lak hend ndout qix-miaof let sif. Dangb-guak jaod langs gaot let duab-nens dob hax zit dleuk sab, Nis jeuf ced nis-buab dak: ²¹ "Gob-Lab-Xenx langs ax, gaox yad dout ged-langx lak! Box-Saif-Daf langs ax, gaox yad dout ged-langx lak! Wef-dak nyaob mex nzuab-nzangb uat qix-miaof let dex sif, yaos-dak tout-nzod uat zout Tueb-Lox langs, Xib-Dunf langs,^a nis-buab ndeuf gaot let duab-nens nzod jeuf nbuat ndoub-mangx, nyaob hod jaod coud, dleuk sab lak.

²² Dangb-guak God khat zenb zout mex dak, zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, mex dout zous let cud-huaf bid Tueb-Lox langs hab Xib-Dunf langs hax yad nyangd! ²³ Jab-Bef-Nongx langs ax,

gaox zeux zous jid njit ndox nat?

Zit zeux let. Gaox yad zous muab ceub zout hod nzuab-yenb let.

Wef-dak nyaob gaox haod-gaot uat let dex qix-miaof let sif, yaos-dak tout-nzod uat zout Sok-Dob-Mak^b, lob langs gaot hax zeux nyaob zos nob-nat.

²⁴ Dangb-guak God khat zout mex dak: Zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, mex dout zous let cud-huaf bid Sok-Dob-Mak langs hax yad nyangd!"

^z**11.19** 'Zud-yif' yaos Yeuf-Soub let zud-yif.

^a**11.21** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 23 hab Yib-Lix-Mik let 25:22, 47:4.

^b**11.23** Saib Caof-Nblax-Deb let 19:24-25.

Los ndeuf Yeb-Sub

²⁵ Jeuf nyaob huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Lenx-Zaid ax, ndox-deb let Zud, God uat Gaox zous! Wef-dak Gaox muab jaod sif nat, keuk dex hlob-hout rongt hab nzet duab-nens saib zit bof, zok uat cuf zout dex mid-nyuak bof. ²⁶ Lenx-Zaid ax, dex uat-fuax nat jeuf yaos Gaox nyaf let. ²⁷ God Lenx-Zaid dob muab ib-huaf keuk zout God; Zok muax Lenx-Zaid cax boub Lenx-Dob, hab lak zok muax Lenx-Dob cat boub Lenx-Zaid, hab zak muax Lenx-Dob zif-jid yinf mongs uat cuf zout let dex duab-nens cax let boub Lenx-Zaid. ²⁸ Ib-huaf zos-sad hab nzangt nyangd let duab-nens, dob duax God ndeuf nat, God jeuf jat mex dout sot. ²⁹ Mex yad tab God duad-hod gud ib zangb ghuab, hab xof God let sab muak hab sab zaot dout hend ghes, uat-nad, mex let sab jeuf dout sot. ³⁰ Wef-dak God let zangb ghuab yaos yongx-yif gud let, God let lob nzangt yaos sib let."

12

Nyaob nob-guk-sot reuk doud-maos

¹ Muax ib nob, zenf rongt yaos nob-guk-sot, Yeb-Sub congx ndeuf jaod deb-maos tlout mongs. Nis let jaod tux-dif caib-caib-blangb, jek jeuf sunf-des mongs reuk doud-maos naox. ² Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens saib bof, jeuf hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Gaox saib, Gaox let tux-dif uat lak nyaob nob-guk-sot zit zund uat let sif." ³ Yeb-Sub hak nis-buab dak: "Senf-Jenb hod sout let dex guk Daf-Wef huab-daik hab tab nis uat-get let duab-nens, nyaob caib-blangb let-huaf uat let dex, mex zit dout geuf dluat mad?^c ⁴ Nis uat-jangs ngang lak Yeuf-Soub let zed, naox lak xenf let bad, jaod bad nat yaos nis hab tab nis uat-get let

^c**12.3**Saib Sab-Mux-Erk dif ib fenf let 21:3-6.

duab-nens zit nenx naox let, zok muax jif-sib cax kod-yik naox. ⁵ Mox-Xib sout let dex ged-jait hod hak dak: Nob-guk-sot, jif-sib nyaob hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed uat nof, lak zit suangf muax zuef; Mex zit dout geuf dluat jaod los nat mad? ⁶ God khat zenb zout mex dak, nyaob ndeuf nat muax ib dos bid Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed dob hax lox. ⁷ God nyaf let yaos zox-ged maob-sab, zit yaos khaod guk duat zax-cot los xenf.^d Mex yaos-dak boub jaod los nat let yif-sib, jeuf zit muab dex guk zit muax zuef dinf uat muax zuef let lak. ⁸ Wef-dak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yaos nob-guk-sot let Zud.”

Kot rongt khuad-des let duab-nens

⁹ Yeb-Sub njaif lak ndeuf gaot, mongs zout ib lob khat ged-jait let zed. ¹⁰ Ndeuf gaot muax ib dos duab-nens khuad leuf ib caik des. Muax duab-nens nongs Yeb-Sub dak: “Nyaob nob-guk-sot kot maob, gab kod-yik?” Yif-sib yaos sangd ncad Yeb-Sub let qeut-pif gaof Yeb-Sub. ¹¹ Yeb-Sub deb dak: “Mex let hod yaos lenx-dus muax ib dos cik, nyaob nob-guk-sot bongb zout hod lob khaod, ek zit muab nzab nghos deuf los let nid? ¹² Duab-nens bid cik hax yad muax nghet! Wef-let, mex nyaob nob-guk-sot uat rongt sif yaos kod-yik let.” ¹³ Zek, Yeb-Sub jeuf hak dos duab-nens guk khuad-des dak: “Xangb des deuf los!” Nis muax caik des ib xangb, caik des jeuf rongt ngouk, suk let linf ib caik leuf hab. ¹⁴ Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens jeuf deuf mongs, sangb-liangb saib yuad uat-jangs cax duat dout Yeb-Sub.

Yeuf-Soub said deuf let dob-khed

¹⁵ Yeb-Sub boub lob sif nat, nis jeuf njaif ndeuf lob deb-geuk gaot mongs leuf. Muax hend ndout let duab-nens leud jat Nis, Nis muab ib-huaf muax maob

^d**12.7** Saib Hex-Xib-Ab let 6:6.

let duab-nens dob kot rongt leuf. ¹⁶ Lak jaob-jif nis-buab dak, zit xab muab nis kuangd deuf mongs.

¹⁷ Dex-nat jeuf yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib Yik-Saif-Yax hak let, dex los guk dak:

¹⁸ "Saib yax, God said dout let dos Khed,
God zuef nyaf let, hof God sab let,
God yad muab God let Blis keuk zout Nis,
Nis yad muab ged njangx-njens khat zout
waif-bangb duab-nens.

¹⁹ Nis zit zenb zit ced, lak zit naof,
nyaob sout gab let duab-nens lak zit naod Nis let
lob suab.

²⁰ Nak lod let lux-wek, Nis zit muab dot,
yad duas let denb-senb, Nis zit muab cuab duas,
Nis zeux ib-zix uat-nad uat, mongs zos touk guk
Nis jaox let ged njangx-njens dout yexn
leuf.

²¹ Waif-bangb duab-nens dob yad wangf-kaof Nis
lob nbet." ^e

Yeb-Sub kaof Yeuf-Soub let Blis leud dlangb

²² Jeuf nyaob huaf-gaot, muax duab-nens muab ib dos zof dlangb dit jid, hab yeuf dliis-muas yeuf zuas-ghuad let duab-nens jaox duax Yeb-Sub let haod-gaot. Yeb-Sub jeuf muab nis kot rongt, dos zuas-ghuad gaot jeuf hak dout los, hab lak saib bof lak. ²³ Dex naf nbaox duab-nens dob hend sangd-zit-tongb let hak dak: "Nangx-daof Nis jeuf yaos Daf-Wef let zid-senb?" ²⁴ Dangb-guak Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens naod, jeuf hak dak: "Dos duab-nens nat leud dlangb, zix-sif yaos kaof dos dlangb huab-daik Bix-Xib-Buf, los leud dlangb let gof."

²⁵ Yeb-Sub boub nis-buab sangd let dex, jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Yaos-dak ib lob gox-juab let hod sik-zenb sik-ndouk, jeuf yix-dinf yad baf dangs; Ib lob

^e**12.21** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 42:1-4.

langs lak-sik ib yif duab-nens sik-zenb sik-ndouk, lak yix-dinf nzes zit zuax; ²⁶Yaos-dak dlangb huab-daik Sak-Dangf, nis zif-jid muab nis hod let dlangb leud deuf mongs, nat jeuf yaos zif-jid ib ob los sik-zenb sik-ndouk. Uat-nad, nis let lob gox-juab hax zeux nyaob uat zuax-nzens mad? ²⁷Yaos-dak God yaos kaof dos dlangb Bix-Xib-Buf, uat-nat, mex let tux-dif leud dlangb yaos kaof lenx-dus nid? Uat let, mex let tux-dif jeuf zeux los dinf mex yaos cof let. ²⁸Yaos-dak God kaof Yeuf-Soub let Nzox-Blis leud dlangb, uat-nat jeuf yaos Yeuf-Soub let deb-queuk dob los zos ndeuf mex lak. ²⁹Yaos-dak zit sob muab dos muax-ros kit qik, uat-jangs ngang nis let zed cangd cuat-yangf nid? Yad sob muab dos muax-ros kit qik, cax kod-yik cangd nis yit. ³⁰Zit nzes zout God sangb nat let, jeuf yaos deuf God let, zit tab God gheuf-longk los uat-get let, jeuf yaos yad muab faib sangf let. ³¹Wef-let, God hak zout mex dak: duab-nens ib-huaf let zuef hab hak dout-ghous let los, dob kod-yik zaot-tlout; Dangb-guak, hak dout-ghous Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod let, jeuf zit nenx zaot-tlout. ³²Zit guangd lenx-dus hak los dout-ghous lak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob, dob hax kod-yik zaot-tlout; Dangb-guak hak los dout-ghous Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod let, sif-nat, hab duas leuf dob zit zaot-tlout hlaot let.”

Ndongt hab zid-ndongt

³³“Mex dob boub zaob ndongt rongt, jaod zid jeuf rongt; Zaob ndongt zit rongt, jaod zid jeuf zit rongt; Wef-let, saib lob zid jeuf boub yaos zaob ndongt dus. ³⁴Mex jaod muax dux let naf jangx-nangb dob-jangs nat! Mex hod sab muax nuf dlob! Uat-jangs nenx hak deuf rongt let los nid? Wef-dak hod lob sab bod dangs ngouk let dex, njoux jeuf zeux hak deuf los leuf. ³⁵Rongt duab-nens hod sab cenx muax rongt, jeuf zeux congx nis let hod sab hak deuf rongt let; Ceud duab-nens hod sab cenx muax ceud, jeuf zeux congx

nis hod sab hak deuf ceud let. ³⁶ God khat zenb zout mex dak, lenx-dus hak let said los, zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, lok-lok dob yad dout fuf-zex. ³⁷ Wef-dak yad pinx gaox let los mongs hak gaox yaos njangx-njens let; Lak yad pinx gaox let los mongs dinf gaox muax zuef.”

Duab-nens sangd saib qix-miaof let sif

³⁸ Huaf-gaot, muax aob-beb dos khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens duax hak Yeb-Sub dak: “Guk-ndeud, beb sangd qend Gaox uat deuf lob qix-miaof let sif zout beb saib saib.”

³⁹ Yeb-Sub deb dak: “Ib lob muax nuf dlob, hab uat-ngoux uat-nzous zit nzens let nax-xongk, sangd saib qix-miaof let sif, cux-lak xenb-zib Yueb-Nax huaf-gaot let lob qix-miaof let sif, zaif zit muax qix-miaof let sif keuk zout mex saib lak. ⁴⁰ Yueb-Nax

uat-jangs nyaob beb nob beb maok hod naf nzes lob blangb,^f Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob lak yad yaos uat-jangs let nyaob beb nob beb maok hod dex nzuab-angd.

⁴¹ Zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, Nib-Nib-Web duab-nens yad seud los dinf lob nax-xongk nat let zuef, wef-dak Nib-Nib-Web duab-nens naod lak Yueb-Nax kuangd let dex los, jeuf dleuk sab leuf. Saib yax, nyaob ndeuf nat muax ib dos bid Yueb-Nax hax lox. ⁴² Zos send-pangf let touk-gaot, nangx-fangb let box-huab-daik yad seud los dinf lob nax-xongk nat let zuef, wef-dak nis congx hend dleb duax, mongs nongs Sok-Lox-Menx huab-daik khat hend muax zud-yif let dex los. Saib yax, nyaob ndeuf nat muax ib dos bid Sok-Lox-Menx hax lox.”^g

^f**12.40** Saib Yueb-Nax let 1:17.

^g**12.42** Saib Lix-Daif-Zif dif aob fenf let 9:1-12.

Ghak-dlangb zef zaod los

⁴³“Muax ib dos ghak-dlangb, njaif lak dos duab-nens let jid, nyaob sout deb khuat njis-mongs njis-los, sangd ncad lob khaod-qeut nyaob, dangb-guak ncad zit-dout. ⁴⁴Uat let nis jeuf hak dak: 'God yad zaod mongs tout god nyaob let lob zed haod-gaot.' Zaod mongs zos menk, jeuf saib bof hod yaos kongb let, qib uat dlot-dlad, hab lik dout rongt-rongt let, ⁴⁵nis jeuf mongs jaox lak xangt dos bid nis hend let ghak-dlangb los, tab nis nyaob hod gaot. Dos duab-nens gaot daof-ghangb lob nenx bid daof-ndex genf-huab dob hax zit rongt. Lob ceud let nax-xongk nat let duab-nens, lak yaos uat-nad-let.”

Lenx-dus yaos Yeb-Sub let naf hab gud-dix

⁴⁶Yeb-Sub hax tab dex naf nbaox duab-nens hak los let-huaf, Nis let naf hab gud, nzes zout nzout-nzout, yad ncad Nis hak los. ⁴⁷Muax dos duab-nens los hak Nis dak: “Gaox let naf hab gud, nzes zout nzout-nzout, muax los yad tab Gaox hak.”^h ⁴⁸Nis deb dos duab-nens gaot dak: “Lenx-dus yaos God let naf? Lenx-dus yaos God let gud?” ⁴⁹Nis jeuf xangb des deut ndeuf jaod tux-dif, ek hak dak: “Mex saib, jaod duab-nens nat jeuf yaos God let naf, God let gud! ⁵⁰Zok-yuad uat hof God Ndox-Zid lob sab nyaf let, jeuf yaos God let gud-dix, ved-njous hab naf lak.”

13

Zeb nongb let bid-lif

¹Jeuf nyaob nob gaot, Yeb-Sub congx hod lob zed gaot deuf los, ek mongs nyaob ndeuf ndos had. ²Muax ib naf nbaox duab-nens duax nzongd uat beus ndeuf Nis, uat zit dout jangs, Nis jeuf njit mongs sout

^h**12.47** Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax dif 47 jix.

lob ngaox nyaob zeud, dex naf nbaox duab-nens dob nzes zout ndeuf ndos. ³ Nis muab bid-lif hak zout nis-buab hend ndout let sif, hak dak: "Muax ib dos zeb nongb let deuf mongs zeb nongb. ⁴ Nis zeb let-huaf, muax dex jaod bongb zout ndeuf ndos ged, nongs yangt los, jeuf muab keuk naox leuf. ⁵ Muax jaod bongb zout sout jaod angd zeus-zeus guk nyaob sout dex baob-reb, wef-dak angd-luax zeus, hend sait jeuf hlob deuf duax. ⁶ Dangb-sik menk, lob nob ib deuf hlaot duax zaof zous, jeuf khuad duas leuf, wef-dak nis zit muax jangs. ⁷ Muax dex jaod bongb zout hod jaod suad-bous, jaod suad-bous hlob duax, jeuf muab nis zid guak ngouf leuf. ⁸ Muax dex jaod bongb zout ndeuf jaod rongt angd, zit deuf zid, muax ib-buak bef let, muax zout-jouf bef let, muax beb-jous bef let. ⁹ Muax nzex let, jeuf uat rongt nongs."

Uat-jangs yad uat bid-lif khat

¹⁰ Jaod tux-dif los ndeuf Yeb-Sub nongs Nis dak: "Gaox uat-jangs yad muab bid-lif tab nis-buab hak?"

¹¹ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Wef-dak nbos zeud let dex sif guk hak zos lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, zok jat mex boub, zit jat nis-buab boub. ¹² Wef-dak zok-yuad muax let, hax yad juab keuk nis, jat nis muax ndout; Dos guk zit muax, jeuf linx nis muax let ib nis mid nzid, dob yad muab cot mongs. ¹³ Wef-let-nad, God muab bid-lif hak zout nis-buab, yaos wef-lak

nis-buab saib lak saib zit bof,

nongs lak nongs zit zous, lak zit daot-doub.

¹⁴ Yik-Saif-Yax tout-nzod hak yad fuax-senb let dex sif, fuax-senb zout nis-buab let sout jid lak, tout nis hak dak:

'Nis-buab naod sik naod, jeuf sif zit daot-doub;
saib sik saib bof, jeuf sif zit boub.

¹⁵ Wef-dak jaod bex-xenf let lob sab deud,
khaod-nzex zuf leuf,
khaod-muas lak ghet leuf;

Yaos zit uat-let nat, nis-buab khaod-muas jeuf
zeux saib bof,
khaod-nzex nongs zous,
hod sab daot-doub, ek zef zaod ghangb los,
God jeuf kot rongt nis-buab lak.ⁱ

¹⁶ Dangb-guak mex let khaod-muas yaos muax fux let, wef-dak nenx saib bof; Mex let khaod-nzex lak yaos muax fux let, wef-dak nenx nongs zous. ¹⁷ God khat zenb zout mex dak, tout-nzod muax hend ndout let xenb-zib, hab njangx-njens let duab-nens, sangd saib mex saib bof let dex, dob zit dout saib bof; Sangd naod mex naod zous let dex, dob zit dout naod zous.”

Gaik-six zeb nongb let bid-lif

¹⁸ “Wef-let, mex yad uat rongt nongs zeb nongb lob bid-lif nat let yif-sib. ¹⁹ Dos duab-nens guk naod lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod let dex los, ek dob hax zit daot-doub let, jeuf suk zeb bongb zout ndeuf ndos ged let jaod nongb. Dos dlangb Nzus-Nyongs duax, muab zeb zout nis hod sab let dex cangd mongs leuf. ²⁰ Zeb bongb zout sout dex angd zeus guk yaos baob-reb, jeuf yaos duab-nens naod lak Yeuf-Soub zox-los, jeuf uat rongt-sab hlaot let zaik ngouk, ²¹ dangb-guak nis hod sab zit muax jangs, zok yaos zaik ngouk ib nis huaf let, touk nis uat leud Yeuf-Soub zox-los, ek nzib zous ged-langx, hab zous luak zif zek, hend sait let jeuf zit nzens leuf. ²² Zeb bongb zout hod dex suad-bous let, jeuf yaos duab-nens naod lak Yeuf-Soub zox-los, ek daof-ghangb lob nenx muax zox-ged caob-xinb, hab zox-ged nceut-zax duax, muab Yeuf-Soub zox-los zid guak ngouf leuf, zit zit deuf zid. ²³ Zeb bongb zout hod dex rongt angd let, jeuf yaos duab-nens naod Yeuf-Soub zox-los, ek daot-doub, daof-ghangb zit deuf zid, muax ib-buak bef let, muax zout-jouf bef let, muax beb-jous bef

ⁱ **13.15** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 6:9-10.

let."

Maos-dlangb hab maos let bid-lif

²⁴Yeb-Sub zaod tab nis-buab hak ib lob bid-lif dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib dos duab-nens muab rongt let nongb zeb zout hod nis let deb. ²⁵Dex duab-nens but leuf let-huaf, nis let yenb-juab duax muab nongb maos-dlangb zeb zout nongb-maos let hod, jeuf mongs leuf. ²⁶Touk dex maos duax hab ceud let-huaf, jaod maos-dlangb lak hlob duax hab lak. ²⁷Jaod khed duax hak dos zud-zed dak: 'Zud-zed ax, gaox bux-sif zeb rongt let nongb zout hod jaod deb mad? Congx haod-dus duax let maos-dlangb nid?' ²⁸Nis deb dak: 'Dex nat yaos yenb-juab uat let.' Jaod khed nongs nis dak: 'Gaox yuad beb mongs muax nis dlaob zes mad?' ²⁹Nis hak dak: 'Zit yuad lak, wef-dak nyaob-nzik dlaob maos-dlangb let-huaf, muab jaod maos ib-cix dlaob leuf hab. ³⁰Jat nis-buab tab maos ib-cix hlob. Zos sout let-huaf, god zeux jaob-jif buab dob-ros, sob muab buab maos-dlangb dlaob kund qik, zes jat dout zoud, ek muab dex maos sout zout hod god let lob cangb.'"

Lob nongb guk dink yout

³¹Yeb-Sub zaod muab lob bid-lif tab nis-buab hak dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib lob dink yout let nongb*, muax ib dos duab-nens muab nis jaox mongs jaos zout hod deb. ³²Nis yaos dex nongb hod zuef yout let ib zongd, dangb-guak nis hlob duax huaf, hax bid bef jaod roub dob yad lox, hax hlob lox-lox suk ib zaob ndongt, yangt sout ndox let dex nongs dob los sout nis let jis uat res."

Lob naf guk huaf bad-maos

³³ Nis yeuf zaod tab nis-buab hak lob bid-lif dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk lob naf guk huaf bad-maos, dos box muab nis jaox mongs xeut zout beb sab mongd let hod, keuk nis ib tox dob huaf paob duax."

Yeb-Sub wef-let-jangs yad uat bid-lif khat

³⁴ Yeb-Sub muab bid-lif tab dex naf nbaox duab-nens hak lak dex nat, Nis hak let dex, zit muax ib-yangf zit yaos uat bid-lif hak let. ³⁵ Dex nat yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib^j hak let jaod los guk dak:

"God yad kheb-njoux uat bid-lif hak,
muab congx zif lob nblax-deb nat los, ek raik zeud
leuf let dex sif hak deuf duax."^k

Gaik-six maos-dlangb let bid-lif

³⁶ Huaf-gaot Yeb-Sub njaif zes dex naf nbaox duab-nens, ngang mongs hod lob zed. Nis jaod tux-dif jeuf mongs ndeuf Nis hak dak: "Qend gaox muab jaod maos-dlangb guk nyaob hod dex deb let bid-lif gaik-six zout beb nongs." ³⁷ Nis deb dak: "Dos zeb rongt nongb let jeuf yaos Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob. ³⁸ Lax-deb jeuf yaos lob nblax-deb nat, rongt nongb jeuf yaos Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod gaot let jaod duab-nens, jaod maos-dlangb jeuf yaos dlangb Nzus-Nyongs sangb gaot let duab-nens. ³⁹ Dos yenb-juab guk zeb maos-dlangb, jeuf yaos dlangb Nzus-Nyongs, sout ghongb let huaf-gaot, jeuf yaos hak lob nblax-deb dangs-ncaot leuf, sout ghongb let jaod dob-ros, jeuf yaos ndox-khed. ⁴⁰ Jaod maos-dlangb zous uat-jangs let dlaob zout suad-deus hleud, nyaob zout nblax-deb dangs-ncaot let nob, lak

^j**13.35** 'Xenb-zib' Muax jaod ndeud-lous juab lob nbet "Yik-Saif-Yax".

^k**13.35** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 78:2.

yaos uat-let hab. ⁴¹ Huaf-gaot, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad paf jaod ndox-khed muab ib-huaf keuk duab-nens ghous let dex sif, hab uat ged-pif let dex duab-nens, congx Nis let deb-qeuk hod cot deuf los, ⁴² ek laif zout hod lob naf khaod suad-deus, nyaob haod gaot yad ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik. ⁴³ Dangb-guak, njangx-njens let duab-nens yad nyaob nis-buab Ndox-Zid let deb-qeuk hod, jit uat liangf-ghak-los suk lob nob. Muax nzex let, jeuf uat rongt nongs."

Dex baod hab dex hleuk-baod let bid-lif

⁴⁴ "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk raik zout hod angd let baod, muax ib dos duab-nens ncad bof, jeuf muab nis vod jat, ek jeuf uat rongt sab hlaot let mongs muab nis muax let ib-huaf muas zes, ek zaod duax muas dlaif deb nat."

⁴⁵ "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk dos uat langx-luaf guk ncad dex hleuk-baod. ⁴⁶ Nis ncad bof ib lob hleuk-baod, zek jeuf muab nis muax let ib-huaf muas zes, ek duax muas lob hleuk-baod nad."

Lob wangk guk juab nzes let bid-lif

⁴⁷ "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib lob wangk, muab laif zout hod had, ek juab dout lak cuat zongd nzes. ⁴⁸ Lob wangk bod zek, duab-nens jeuf muab wangk nghos deuf duax zout sout ndos, denb zeud muab rongt let said zout hod dex tongb, zit rongt let jeuf laif zes. ⁴⁹ Nob guk nblax-deb dangs-ncapot, lak yaos uat-nad-let. Huaf-gaot jaod ndox-khed yad deuf duax, muab zit rongt let duab-nens congx hod jaod njangx-njens duab-nens faib deuf los, ⁵⁰ ek laif zout hod lob naf khaod suad-deus, nyaob haod gaot nis-buab yad ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik."

Cab let hab ghob let

⁵¹ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Dex los nat ib-huaf mex gab daot-doub lak? Nis-buab deb dak: "Beb daot-doub

lak.”⁵² Yeb-Sub hak dak: “Maik ib dos khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud, uat lak Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod let tux-dif zek, jeuf suk dos zud-zed guk congx nis lob zed nzuab baod, muab deuf cab let hab ghob let cuat-yangf deuf duax.”

Zed lous let duab-nens zit yuad Yeb-Sub

⁵³ Yeb-Sub hak dangs jaod bid-lif nat, jeuf njaif ndeuf deb-qeuk gaot, ⁵⁴ ek zaod mongs zif-jid let zed-lous, nyaob hod lob zed guk khat ged-jait khuab-khat duab-nens, ndeuf gaot dex duab-nens dob hend sangd-zit-tongb let hak dak: “Dos duab-nens nat congx haod-dus muax dex zud-yif nat, hab uat deuf dex qix-miaof let sif nat nid? ⁵⁵ Nis bux-sif yaos dos guk-ndongt let dob mak? Nis naf bux-sif yaos Mak-Lix-Yaf mak? Nis let gud bux-sif hot Yaf-Gex, Yueb-Sex^l, Xib-Menx, hab Yeub-Daf mak? ⁵⁶ Nis jaod muaf bux-sif dob nyaob ndeuf nat mak? Nis dex nat ib-huaf yaos congx haod-dus los let nid?” ⁵⁷ Nis-buab zit yuad hlaot Yeb-Sub. Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis-buab dak: “Xenb-zib cux-lak nyaob nis zed-lous hab nis yif duab-nens haod gaot, zit muax duab-nens hak dak saib zit dous nis let.” ⁵⁸ Yeb-Sub wef-lak nis-buab let zit nzens, jeuf zit dout nyaob haod gaot uat hend ndout qix-miaof let sif.

14

Dos Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex zous luak duat

¹ Huaf-gaot, dos guangd Jab-Lix-Lix send let huab-daik Xib-Lix, naod hak zos Yeb-Sub let sif, ² nis jeuf hak nis jaod hout dak: “Dos duab-nens nat yaos dos Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex, nis congx

¹**13.55** 'Yueb-Sex' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Yueb-Xib".

hod duas zaod jax lak, wef-let, nis cax muax dlangs-ros uat dex jaod qix-miaof let sif nat.”³ Daof-ndex, Xib-Lix jeuf yaos wef nis dos gud, Feb-Lix let dos box Xib-Lox-Dik, ek cax nzab lak Yueb-Hangf, muab nis kit geut zout hod nghuax let.⁴ Wef-dak, yaos Yueb-Hangf hak dluat Xib-Lix dak: “Gaox jaox dos box nat, yaos zit hof-ged let.”⁵ Xib-Lix jeuf sangd duat Yueb-Hangf lak, dangb-guak nis cat ncait dex bex-xenf, wef-dak nis-buab dob renf-wex Yueb-Hangf yaos xenb-zib.⁶ Zos Xib-Lix lob senb let nob gaot, Xib-Lox-Dik let dos ncaik nyaob ndeuf dex duab-nens let sob-ndlas tlat-wuk, keuk Xib-Lix hend xid-huangb.⁷ Xib-Lix jeuf fuax-sif, duaf-yenf zit guangd nis qeux dlangb-zit, dob keuk zout nis.⁸ Dos ncaik jeuf qeux dex guk dos naf khat zout nis, ek hak dak: “Qend muab dos Yueb-Hangf guk uat ged-jait ndob-dlex let doub-hout zaot hod lob pangx, jaox duax zout god.”⁹ Huab-daik jeuf ncod-sab, dangb-guak wef-yaos saib zout ndeuf nis fuax-sif, hab ndeuf dex khuat, zek nis jeuf zaot njoux guak muab zout dos ncaik gaot.¹⁰ Wef-let, nis jeuf guak duab-nens mongs, nyaob hod lob nghuax zab lak Yueb-Hangf let doub-hout,¹¹ muab lob doub-hout zaot zout hod lob pangx, jaox duax zout dos ncaik gaot, dos ncaik gaot jeuf muab jaox mongs zout nis naf.¹² Yueb-Hangf let jaod tux-dif jeuf duax, lens lak lob jid jaox mongs laos, zaik-zeud jeuf mongs hak khat zout Yeb-Sub.

Yeb-Sub bob zib cenb dos duab-nens naox zout

¹³Yeb-Sub naod let ndeuf, jeuf njaif ndeuf gaot, duab-dos nyaob ngaox mongs zout ndeuf daox-fangb deb-ghok. Dex naf nbaox duab-nens naod nis mongs zek, nis-buab jeuf congx cuat-lob langs, dous deut nbob Nis ghangb mongs.¹⁴ Touk Yeb-Sub congx hod ngaox deuf los, bof muax duab naf nbaox duab-nens, Nis jeuf zaof-nyef nis-buab, hab kot rongt nis-buab

muax maob let duab-nens. ¹⁵Yad zouk-ndox let-huaf, jaod tux-dif los ndeuf Nis hak dak: "Ndeuf nat yaos daox-fangb deb-ghok, jaix-nyongs lak zit nzod ak, qend guak nbaox duab-nens nat sangf zes, ek nis-buab zif-jid mongs hod dex raos muas cuat-yangf naox." ¹⁶Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Zit xab guak nis-buab mongs, mex keuk zout nis-buab naox!" ¹⁷Jaod tux-dif hak dak: "Beb ndeuf nat zok muax zib lob bad, hab aob dos nzes." ¹⁸Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Muab los zout God." ¹⁹Zek nis jeuf guak dex duab-nens nyaob nghes los zout sout dex nzaox, nis jeuf jaox jat zib lob bad hab aob dos nzes, saib zeud sout ndox uat-zous Yeuf-Soub. Zaik-zeud Nis jeuf muab bad ndlaik, ek jid zout jaod tux-dif, jaod tux-dif yeuf jid zout dex naf nbaox duab-nens. ²⁰Duaf-juab dob dout naox, hax naox zout lak. Nis-buab muab senf let dex sout seud los, nzuab bod lak gouf-aob lob geuf. ²¹Nyaob haod gaot naox let duab-nens, dangb dex yeus muax nyaos zib cenb dos dex let, hax zit suangf dex box hab dex nyuak.

Yeb-Sub nyaob sout had mongs ged

²²Zaik-zeud Yeb-Sub jeuf cueb jaod tux-dif njit ngaox, guak nis-buab sob nyaob ngaox mongs sangb-dif ot, nis zek, hax nyaob ndeuf gaot guak dex naf nbaox duab-nens sangf zes. ²³Dex naf nbaox duab-nens sangf dangs zek, Nis duab-dos jeuf mongs sout zongb taod Yeuf-Soub. Zos maot-ndox, zok muax Nis ib dos nyaob ndeuf gaot. ²⁴Huaf-gaot, jaod tux-dif let ngaox dob mongs lif ndos hend dleb^m, zek jeuf nzib zous nzeux daof-let juat, dex dlex nif uat npout-yins los nbleuf uat lob ngaox yaox-yins. ²⁵Yad gangx-ndos let-huaf, Yeb-Sub dous sout had mongs zout ndeuf jaod tux-dif haod gaot. ²⁶Jaod tux-dif bof

^m**14.24** *'Lif ndos hend dleb'* Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Nyaob hod bleud had".

Nis nyaob sout had dous ged, zek jeuf ncait uat Huangb dangs let hak dak: "Muax dlangb ax!" Nis-buab nif ncait uat ghut lous-leus. ²⁷ Yeb-Sub jeuf hak hlaot nis-buab dak: "Mex zaot sab, yaos God, zit xab ncait!" ²⁸ Bik-Deux hak dak: "Zud ax, yaos-dak yaos Gaox, jeuf hot guak god congx sout buab dlex nat mongs ndeuf Gaox." ²⁹ Yeb-Sub jeuf hot nis dak: "Gaox duax max!" Bik-Deux jeuf congx hod ngaox nghes mongs, nyaob sout buab dlex dous ged mongs zout Yeb-Sub haod gaot. ³⁰ Dangb-guak nis bof juat hend hlobⁿ zek, jeuf ncait, yad daos nghes mongs zek, nis jeuf ghut dak: "Zud ax, jeuf god!" ³¹ Yeb-Sub geus-gas xangb des hlaot nghos nis, ek hak dak: "Gaox zox-ged-nzens uat-jangs yout luat dlas, uat-jangs zit uat sab zuax nid?" ³² Nis-buab njit sout ngaox, juat jeuf nzes leuf. ³³ Nyaob sout ngaox let duab-nens dob bet Nis, hak dak: "Gaox zenb-let yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob."

Kot rongt Geb-Nix-Sak-Lex muax maob let jaod duab-nens

³⁴ Nis-buab tlout lob had gaot zek, jeuf nyaob Geb-Nix-Sak-Lex let ndeuf gaot nghes ngaox. ³⁵ Haod gaot let duab-nens renf deuf Yeb-Sub jek, nis-buab jeuf muab kuangd uat nqangt-ghak-los zout ib njis-ndos gaot. Ib njis-ndos gaot let duab-nens jeuf muab ib-huaf muax maob let duab-nens jaox duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub, ³⁶ hab nis-buab jeuf qeux Yeb-Sub jat jaod guk muax maob suak nis lob ghangb-caot, ib-huaf suak zous let duab-nens dob rongt leuf.

ⁿ**14.30** *'Juat hend hlob'* Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "juat laok-six sid-ros nzeux".

Hak zos laok-zud dex gangb-get

¹ Huaf-gaot, muax jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud congx Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub, hak dak: ²"Gaox jaod tux-dif wef-let-jangs yad wex-bef dex laok-zud cuangx nghes los let gangb-get? Jeuf yaos touk guk nis-buab naox maod let-huaf, nis-buab zit nzuad des." ³Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Wef-let-jangs mex mongs wef mex dex gangb-get, ek wex-bef Yeuf-Soub khat let dex ged-jait nid? ⁴Yeuf-Soub hak dak: 'Yad zunb-zongf naf-zaid',^o lak hak dak: 'Fongb-zenf naf-zaid let, yad zous duat.'^p ⁵Mex hax daof-let khat luak kod-yik tab naf-zaid hak lok los guk dak: "God yenf-gab muab zout mex let, dob muab sangt zout Yeuf-Soub lak," ⁶ek nis jeuf kod-yik zit zunb-zongf naf-zaid, uat gaot let mongs uat.' Dex nat jeuf yaos mex muab dex gangb-get los uat, ek laif zes Yeuf-Soub dex ged-jait. ⁷Mex jaod naf njoux-dleub sab-dlob let duab-nens nat! Xenb-zib Yik-Saif-Yax hak zos mex let dex los, hak dout hend rongt. Nis hak dak: 'Yeuf-Soub hak uat-nad:

⁸'Jaod bex-xenf nad lob njoux hak zunb-zongf
God,

lob sab mak, ghuak God dleb hend.

⁹Nis-buab muab duab-nens dex ged-jait, mongs
khat suk ib-yangf let guk yaos Yeuf-Soub
dex ged-jait,

wef-let, nis-buab bet God lak yaos zit muax
dlangb-zit ghangb-hout let."^q

^o**15.4** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 20:12 hab Senb-Minf-Jif let 5:16.

^p**15.4** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 21:17.

^q**15.9** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 29:13.

¹⁰Yeb-Sub jeuf hot dex naf nbaox duab-nens los ndeuf Nis, ek hak nis-buab dak: "Mex yad uat rongt nongs, lak yad daot-doub. ¹¹Congx hod njoux ngang s mongs let, zit zeux uat zout guak duab-nens zit-hod, congx hod njoux deuf duax let los, cax zeux uat zout guak duab-nens zit-hod." ¹²Huaf-gaot, jaod tux-dif los ndeuf Nis hak dak: "Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens naod jaod los nat, hend nbout-deus, Gaox gab boub lak?" ¹³Yeb-Sub deb hak dak: "Ib-huaf zit yaos God Ndox-Zid jaos let cuat-yangf, linx jangs dob yad ib-cix dlaob deuf duax. ¹⁴Guangd nis-buab det! Nis-buab yaos dlis-muas jaox dlis-muas let ged; Yaos-dak dlis-muas jaox dlis-muas, aob dos dob zeux bongb zout hod lob khaod." ¹⁵Bik-Deux hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Qend Gaox muab lob bid-lif nat, gaik-six zout beb nongs." ¹⁶Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Mex hax zenf zit boub nat lok? ¹⁷Hax zit boub dex guk ngang hod njoux let, yaos mongs zout hod blangb, ek muab zaot deuf los zout hod khaod-qid mad? ¹⁸Dangb-guak, deuf hod njoux los let, jeuf yaos congx hod lob sab duax let, dex nat cax zeux uat zout guak duab-nens zit-hod. ¹⁹Wef-dak congx hod sab deuf duax let, muax dex guk sangd let ceud, muax ged-duat, hluak-dob hluak-ncaik uat-ngoux uat-nzous, nzas luak let box luak let yeus, uat dob-nyas, hak juad let los duef-keud, hab hak dout-ghous duab-nens let los. ²⁰Uat dex sif nat, cax zeux keuk duab-nens zit-hod. Zit nzuad des naox maod, yaos zit zeux keuk duab-nens zit-hod let."

Jab-Nangx deb-qeuk dos box let sab-nzens

²¹Yeb-Sub njaif zes ndeuf gaot, ek zef zaod zout Tueb-Lox hab Xib-Dunf let deb-qeuk hod. ²²Muax ib dos Jab-Nangx deb let box, congx lob deb-qeuk gaot deuf duax, ghut-ghak-leus dak: "Zud ax, Daf-Wef let zid-senb, kod-linx god max! God dos ncaik zof dlangb dit jid, langx hend." ²³Yeb-Sub ib lok los dob zit deb

nis. Jaod tux-dif los ndeuf Yeb-Sub qeux dak: "Qend gaox guak nis mongs, nis ib-zix leud jat beb let daof-ghangb ghut." ²⁴ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God zous kaid duax, sif yaos dangb mongs zout hod Yif-Sex-Lix yif jangx-jis let jaod cik guk blox leuf." ²⁵ Dos box gaot los bet ndeuf Yeb-Sub sob-ndlas hak dak: "Zud ax, qeux Gaox bangb god!" ²⁶ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Muab dex nyuak let bad laif zout dled naox yaos zit rongt let." ²⁷ Dos box gaot hak dak: "Zud ax, zit cof, dangb-guak dled lak naox nis dos zud-zed sout zongx bongb nghes los let dex." ²⁸ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Dos box, gaox nzens let sab hend lox, zaof gaox yuad let uat deuf zout gaox!" Jeuf nyaob huaf-gaot, nis dos ncaik rongt hlaot leuf lak.

Kot rongt hend ndout muax maob let duab-nens

²⁹ Yeb-Sub njaif ndeuf gaot, mongs zout Jab-Lix-Lix ndos had, ek jeuf njit mongs sout zongb nyaob nghes los. ³⁰ Muax dex nbaox duab-nens mongs ndeuf Nis, nis-buab lak muab jis-deud let, dlis-muas let, khuad-des khuad-deut let, zuas-ghuad let, hab hend ndout cuat-yangf maob let duab-nens, jaox mongs ndeuf Nis sob-ndlas hab, Nis jeuf kot rongt lak nis-buab. ³¹ Dex naf nbaox duab-nens dob hend sangd zit tongb, wef-dak nis-buab saib bof zuas-ghuad hak dout los, khuad-des khuad-deut let rongt hod, jis-deud let mongs dout ged rongt-laos, dlis-muas let saib bof, jek nis-buab jeuf khuak Yif-Sex-Lix let dos Yeuf-Soub.

Yeb-Sub bob bloub-cenb dos duab-nens naox zout

³² Yeb-Sub hot jaod tux-dif los, ek hak dak: "God zaof-nyef dex naf nbaox duab-nens nad, wef-dak nis-buab tab God nyaob ndeuf nat dob muax beb nob, lak zit muax dlangb-zit naox let. God zit yenf guak nis-buab caib jat zaod ghangb mongs, nyaob-nzik

nis-buab nyaob ndaos-ged caib ghous leuf.”³³ Jaod tux-dif hak dak: “Beb nyaob ndeuf dex daox-fangb nat, mongs haod-dus ncaid muax nuf ndout let bad los zout dex naf nbaox duab-nens nat naox ax?”³⁴ Yeb-Sub nongs dak: “Mex muax bes-zeus lob bad?” Nis-buab deb dak: “Hax muax xangt lob, hab jik dos nyuak-nzes.”³⁵ Nis jeuf guak dex naf nbaox duab-nens nyaob nges los,³⁶ Nis muab xangt lob bad nat hab jik dos nzes, uat Yeuf-Soub zous, ek muab ndlaik jid zout jaod tux-dif, jaod tux-dif muab jid zout dex naf nbaox duab-nens.³⁷ Duaf-juab dob dout naox, hax naox zout lak, nis-buab muab senf let dex sout seud los, nzuab bod lak xangt lob geuf.³⁸ Naox let duab-nens, dangb dex yeus dob muax bloub-cenb dos, hax zit suangf dex box hab dex nyuak.³⁹ Yeb-Sub guak dex naf nbaox duab-nens sangf zes, jek Nis jeuf njit sout ngaox, nyaob mongs zout Mak-Jab-Dangb^r deb-geuk leuf.

16

Qeux qix-miaof let sif

¹ Jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens duax sif Yeb-Sub, ek guak Nis uat lob congx sout ndox los qix-miaof let sif zout nis-buab saib. ² Yeb-Sub jeuf deb dak: “Touk yad zouk-ndox, lob ndox lab-lab let, mex jeuf hak dak: ‘Bes-gis yad cangd-ndox lak’.” ³ Seud-nzod huaf, lob ndox lab-dlob lab-dlob let, mex jeuf hak dak: ‘Nob-nat yad muax nangs-sob nangs-juat lak’.” Mex dob zeux saib lob ndox yad cangd yad los, hax zit zeux saib lob nax-xongk nat yaos dlangb-zit nax-xongk mad? ⁴ Ib lob muax nuf dlob, hab uat-ngoux uat-nzous zit nzens let nax-xongk, hax sangd saib lob qix-miaof let sif nat?

^r**15.39** *‘Mak-Jab-Dangb’* Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos “Mox-Daf-Lab”.

Cux-lak xenb-zib Yueb-Nax huaf-gaot let lob qix-miaof let sif, zaif zit muax qix-miaof let sif keuk zout mex saib lak." Hak dangs let, Yeb-Sub jeuf njaif nis-buab mongs leuf.

Fangx zeud jaod Fax-Lix-Saif hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens lob naf guk huaf bad

⁵Jaod tux-dif nyaob ngaox zos sangb-dif ot, naod-ghangb jaox bad leuf. ⁶Yeb-Sub hak nis-buab dak: "Mex yad uat duab-rongt, yad fangx zeud jaod Fax-Lix-Saif hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens let lob naf guk jaox los huaf bad." ⁷Jaod tux-dif jeuf hak ros-reus dak: "Ex, yaos yenb-wef beb zit dout jaox bad buak." ⁸Yeb-Sub boub nis-buab hak let dex, zek nis jeuf hak dak: "Mex jaod guk zox-ged-nzens yout nat, uat-jangs yad six mongs kuangd zos khaod guk zit muax bad nid? ⁹Mex hax zit boub mad? Zit njot dex guk zib lob bad bob zib-cenb dos duab-nens naox zout, ek hax muab senf let dex nzuab bod bes-zeus geuf lak mad? ¹⁰Lak zit njot dex guk xangt lob bad bob zout bloub-cenb dos duab-nens naox zout, ek hax muab senf let dex nzuab bod bes-zeus deub lak mad? ¹¹God tab mex hak: 'Yad fangx zeud jaod Fax-Lix-Saif hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens lob naf guk jaox los huaf bad,' jaod los nat zit yaos hak jaod bad, mex wef-let-jangs hax zit boub nid?" ¹²Jaod tux-dif huaf-nat cax daot-doub Nis hak let dex, zit yaos guak nis-buab fangx zeud tox naf guk jaox los huaf bad, yaos fangx zeud jaod Fax-Lix-Saif hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens khat let dex los.

Bik-Deux hak Yeb-Sub yaos Jib-Dub

¹³Yeb-Sub mongs zos hod Kaik-Sak-Lix-Yaf Feb-Lix-Bik deb-qeuk, jeuf nongs jaod tux-dif dak: "Luak hak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yaos lenx-dus?" ¹⁴Nis-buab deb dak: "Muax jaod hak dak yaos uat ged-jait ndob-dlex let Yueb-Hangf, muax jaod hak dak

yaos Yif-Lix-Yaf, lak muax jaod hak dak yaos Yeb-Lif-Mik, hox-zek yaos xenb-zib hod let ib dos.”
¹⁵ Yeb-Sub nongs dak: “Mex hak God yaos lenx-dus?”
¹⁶ Xib-Menx Bik-Deux deb dak: “Gaox yaos Jib-Dub, yaos ib-zix jax zeud dos Yeuf-Soub let Lenx-Dob.”
¹⁷ Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: “Yueb-Nax dos dob Xib-Menx, gaox yaos muax fux let! Wef-dak dex nat zit yaos duab-nens khat zout gaox let, naf yaos God sout ndox let Zaid uat cuf zout gaox boub let. ¹⁸ God lak yad khat zout gaox dak, gaox yaos Bik-Deux^s, God yad muab God let beus-nzens* uat zuax zout sout lob naf baob-reb nat, nzuab-yenb let khaod-zongx lak geut zit dout beus-nzens. ¹⁹ God yad muab lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let yeuf-six keuk zout gaox, zok-yuad gaox nyaob sout deb nat kit jat leuf let, nyaob sout ndox lak muab kit jat; Gaox nyaob sout deb nat muab zaot leuf let, nyaob sout ndox lak muab zaot hab.” ²⁰ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub jaob-jif jaod tux-dif, zit zund tab lenx-dus hak nis yaos Jib-Dub.

Yeb-Sub hak zos nis duas hab zaod jax

²¹ Congx huaf-gaot qid, Yeb-Sub cax khat jaod tux-dif dak, Nis yix-dinf yad mongs zout Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, ek seuf jaod naf-yeuf, hab jaod hout jif-sib, hab jaod guk khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud, hend ndout let kud, hab Nis zous duat leuf, ek dif beb nob zaod jax. ²² Bik-Deux jeuf muab Nis jangb hlaot zout ib-sangb, ntet Nis dak: “Zud ax, zit zeux let! Jaod sif nat yix-dinf zit bongb zout sout Gaox jid.” ²³ Yeb-Sub zef hlaot zaod los, hak Bik-Deux dak: “Sak-Dangf, tuef mongs God daof-ghangb! Gaox yaos dos dleuf God gut-deut, wef-dak gaox zit sangd Yeuf-Soub yuad let dex, zok sangd duab-nens yuad let dex.” ²⁴ Wef-let zek, Yeb-Sub jeuf hak jaod tux-dif

^s**16.18** *'Bik-Deux'* Xib-Lax los let yif-sib yaos "naf baob-reb".

dak: "Yaos-dak muax duab-nens yad nzos God, jeuf yad zaot zes zif-jid, ek gud jat nis let dos ndongt koub-lis los nzos God. ²⁵ Wef-dak, yaos lenx-dus sangd jeuf zif-jid zox-sad let, yad bongb zox-sad; Dangb-guak, yaos lenx-dus wef God bongb zox-sad let, yix-dinf dout zous jax let zox-sad. ²⁶ Duab-nens yaos-dak dout zous zenk lob nblax-deb, ek hax bongb lak zox-sad, uat-nad muax dlangb-zit ghangb-hout nid? Duab-nens hax nenx muab dlangb-zit mongs boud zif-jid zox-sad nid? ²⁷ Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad nghes los, Nis Zaid yad keuk nis jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab let tab dex ndox-khed uat-get los, zos huaf-gaot, Nis yad zaof ghak-nyas uat-let keuk zout ghak-nyas. ²⁸ God khat zenb zout mex dak: Muax jaod nzes zout ndeuf nat let duab-nens, hax zit dout duas let-huaf, jeuf saib bof lak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob los uat huab-daik.

17

Yeb-Sub lob jid binf hlaot leuf

¹ Tlout lak zout nob, Yeb-Sub jaox jat Bik-Deux, Yaf-Gex hab Yaf-Gex let dos gud Yueb-Hangf, njit mongs sout ib lob zongb sab, huaf-gaot zok muax nis-buab jik dos nyaob haod gaot. ² Yeb-Sub nyaob nis-buab let sob-ndlas lob jid binf hlaot leuf, dex blens-plot jit suk lob nob, dex caot dleub uat jit-ghak-los. ³ Duab-huaf-zid, nis-buab jeuf bof Mox-Xib hab Yif-Lix-Yaf, tab Yeb-Sub hak los. ⁴ Bik-Deux jeuf hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Zud ax, beb nyaob ndeuf nat dink rongt das! Yaos-dak Gaox yenf, god jeuf nyaob ndeuf nat duaf beb lob pongx-nzid, ib lob keuk Gaox, ib lob keuk Mox-Xib, ib lob keuk Yif-Lix-Yaf." ⁵ Bik-Deux hak zeud los let-huaf, duab-huaf-zid muax hlaot ib tox dleub-bous let huab zongs ngouk nis-buab, hab muax suab congx hod tox huab deuf los hak dak: "Dos nat yaos God dos Dob,

God nyaf Nis, Nis hof God sab, mex yad nongs Nis let los." ⁶ Jaod tux-dif naod ngouk, jeuf uat pux hlaot hod bes deb, nif laok-six let ncait. ⁷ Yeb-Sub jeuf los nbuax-nbuax nis-buab, ek hak dak: "Seud los, zit xab ncait." ⁸ Nis-buab zangt hout saib zek, zit bof lenx-dus, zok bof Yeb-Sub duab-dos.

⁹ Touk nis-buab nghes bes zongb los, Yeb-Sub jaob-jif nis-buab dak: "Nyaob Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob hax zit dout congx hod duas zaod jax let daof-ndex, mex zit xab muab mex saib bof let dex khat zout lenx-dus." ¹⁰ Jaod tux-dif nongs Yeb-Sub dak: "Jaod guk khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud, wef-let-jangs yad hak dak Yif-Lix-Yaf yix-dinf yad sob uat Jib-Dub let ndex duax, nad nid?" ¹¹ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Yif-Lix-Yaf yaos sob duax das, nis yad uat guak ib-huaf cuat-yangf zaod rongt let touk guk ghob; ¹² Zix-sif god khat zenb zout mex dak, Yif-Lix-Yaf dob duax lak, dangb-guak duab-nens zit boub nis, hax sangd uat-jangs uat nis, jeuf uat-jangs uat nis. Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob lak yad uat-nad seuf nis-buab let kud hab." ¹³ Jaod tux-dif huaf-nat cax boub dak, Yeb-Sub hak zos let dos, jeuf yaos uat ged-jait ndob-dlex let Yueb-Hangf lak.

Kot rongt zof dlangb dit jid let nyuak

¹⁴ Yeb-Sub hab jaod tux-dif zaod zos nbaox duab-nens let haod gaot, muax dos duab-nens duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub, bet hlaot, ¹⁵ hak dak: "Zud ax, kod-linx god dos dob max, nis dout ghous-dlangb-bes let maob, hend zaof-nyef, ndout ras ghous zout hod dex suad-deus, ndout ras ghous zout hod dex dlex. ¹⁶ God jaox nis mongs ndeuf gaox jaod tux-dif let haod gaot, dangb-guak nis-buab dob kot zit dout nis." ¹⁷ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Aix! Lob nax-xongk nat let jaod guk yeuf zit nzens, hab sab yeuf nkhouk let duab-nens nat! God yad tab mex nyaob uat-get zos huaf-dus ax? God yad uat sab-nded zout mex zos

huaf-dus ax? Muab dos nyuak jaox los God let ndeuf nat!" ¹⁸ Yeb-Sub jeuf hak deud-nguad zout dos dlangb, dos dlangb jeuf congx dos nyuak let jid deuf los; Congx hlaot huaf-gaot, dos nyuak jeuf rongt leuf lak. ¹⁹ Touk guk zok muax jaod tux-dif tab Yeb-Sub let-huaf, nis-buab nongs Yeb-Sub dak: "Beb uat-jangs zit nenx muab dos dlangb gaot leud deuf mongs?" ²⁰ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Yaos yenb-wef mex zox-ged-nzens yout hend. God khat zenb zout mex dak, yaos-dak mex nzens let lob sab lox suk lob nongb guk dink yout^t, jeuf sif tab lob zongb nat hak dak: 'Congx haod nad zangd mongs haod ot', nis dob zeux zangd leuf. Zit muax dlangb-zit yaos mex uat zit dout let."^u

Yeb-Sub zaod hak zos Nis duas hab zaod jax

²² Nis-buab hax nyaob uat-get ndeuf Jab-Lix-Lix send let-huaf, Yeb-Sub hak Nis jaod tux-dif dak: "Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad zous jaob zout hod duab-nens let des. ²³ Dex duab-nens yad muab Nis duat, dif beb nob Nis zaod jax." Jaod tux-dif lob sab jeuf hend langx-nyaob.

Jaob suef zout hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed

²⁴ Nis-buab zos ndeuf Jab-Bef-Nongx lob send, jaod duab-nens guk sout suef keuk zout hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed,^v jeuf duax ndeuf Bik-Deux hak dak:

^t**17.20** *'Nongb guk dink yout'* Saib Mak-Taif let 13:31-32.

^u**17.20** Muax jaod ndeud-lous nyaob-nad sout muax dif 21 let jix nat: "Hak zos ib-suax nat let dlangb menk, yad kaof yongt maod hab taod Yeuf-Soub, ek cax nenx muab nis leud deuf mongs."

^v**17.24** *'Jaob suef'* Xib-Lax los yaos "Suangb Deux-Lab-Kex-Mak". Yeub-Taif duab-nens let dex yeus, maik ib xongk dob yad jaob suef zout hod

"Mex let guk-ndeud zit jaob suef mad?" ²⁵ Bik-Deux hak dak: "Jaob." Nis ngang mongs hod zed let-huaf, Yeb-Sub sob nongs nis dak: "Xib-Menx, gaox let sangd-fuax yaos let-jangs? Sout nblax-deb nat let huab-daik yaos sout jaod duab-nens dus, hab jaod deb dus let suef nid? Yaos zif-jid jaod dob, hax-sif yaos nzout-nzout dex duab-nens let nid?" ²⁶ Bik-Deux hak dak: "Yaos sout nzout-nzout dex duab-nens let." Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Yaos uat-nad let lok, jaod dob jeuf kod-yik zit jaob suef lak. ²⁷ Dangb-guak wef-lak zit xab dout-ghous nis-buab, gaox mongs ndeuf lob had juab nzes, muab juab njit los let teux dos nzes lob njoux zuat kheb, hod muax ib lob naf zax.^w Gaox kod-yik jaox mongs jaob zout nis-buab, ek uat gaox hab God jaob suef let zax."

18

Lenx-dus zuef lox

¹ Huaf-gaot, jaod tux-dif los ndeuf Yeb-Sub nongs dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod, lenx-dus yaos zuef lox let?" ² Yeb-Sub jeuf hot lak ib dos mid-nyuak los nzes zout nis-buab let hod, ³ ek hak dak: "God khat zenb zout mex dak, yaos-dak mex lob sab zit zef zaod yout suk let dos mid-nyuak nat lob, mex jeuf zit dout ngang mongs hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx. ⁴ Wef-let, zok-yuad lob sab zaot dout hend ghes suk dos mid-nyuak nat let, zek nis nyaob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod jeuf yaos zuef lox let. ⁵ Zok-yuad wef God let nbet zaik ib dos suk dos nyuak nat let, jeuf yaos zaik God.

Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed ek dout yongf. Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 30:13-16.

^w**17.27** *'Ib lob naf zax'* Xib-Lax los yaos "Deux-Lab-Kex-Mak". Jeuf caob-buk-dob yaos ib lob nyax let suf, yaos ib bangb duab-nens uat ib nob nof let nghet-ros.

Dex guk hob duab-nens ghous

⁶“Dangb-guak zit-guangd yaos lenx-dus uat guak ib dos nzens God ek yout let duab-nens ghous leuf, uat-nat hax zit juas muab sangf naf reb kit zout nis let njangx-dlangb, ek jat nis daos zout hod had guk zuef dob. ⁷Lob nblax-deb nat yad dout ged-langx lak! Wef-dak nis keuk duab-nens ghous. Muab duab-nens dleuf ghous let sif, sik yaos ib-dinf muax let, dangb-guak dos guk muab duab-nens uat dleuf ghous let, yad dout ged-langx lak! ⁸Yaos-dak gaoux let ib caik des, lak-sik ib caik deut keuk gaoux ghous, jeuf zab nghes los laif zes. Gaoux zeus ib caik des, lak-sik ib caik deut ngangng mongs hod guk ib-zix jax, rongt-tlout gaoux muax aob caik des aob caik deut zous laif zout hod jaod suad-deus guk ib-zix jis. ⁹Yaos-dak gaoux muax ib caik khaod-muas keuk gaoux ghous, jeuf muab nis keub deuf los laif zes. Gaoux zok muax ib caik khaod-muas ngangng mongs hod guk ib-zix jax, rongt-tlout muax aob caik khaod-muas zous laif zout hod dif-yif let suad-deus.”

Dos cik guk bongb leuf

¹⁰“Mex yad uat duab-rongt, zit xab saib zit dous jaod duab-nens nat let ib nis dos yout let. God khat zenb zout mex dak, jaod ndox-khed guk zaof-guf nis-buab, uat-nax dob nyaob sout ndox let ndeuf god Ndox-Zid sob-ndlas.^x

¹²Mex sangd ib-huaf saib, yaos-dak muax ib dos duab-nens, nis muax ib-buak dos cik, bongb leuf ib dos, nis huef zeux dak zit muab juax-jous-juax dos zes zout sout zongb, ek mongs ncad bongb leuf let dos mad? ¹³God khat zenb zout mex dak, yaos-dak

^x**18.10** Muax jaod ndeud-lous nyaob-nad sout muax dif 11 let jix nat: “Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob los, yaos yad jeuf jaod duab-nens guk ncad zit dout ged leuf.”

nis ncaid zous dos cik guk bongb nat, nis zeux hend xid-huangb, bid nis muax juax-jous-juax dos cik guk zit dout bongb dob hax xid-huangb! ¹⁴ Mex^y nyaob sout ndox let Zaid lak yaos uat-nad-let, Nis zit yenf jat jaod duab-nens nat let ib nis dos yout let blox leuf."

Uat-jangs daf muax cof let gud-dix

¹⁵ "Yaos-dak gaoux let gud-dix dout-ghous gaoux^z, gaoux jeuf cenf zok muax nis hab gaoux nyaob uat-get let-huaf, deut deuf nis let cof. Nis yaos-dak nongs gaoux hak let, gaoux jeuf yuad dout gaoux dos gud-dix zaod ghangb los lak; ¹⁶ Yaos-dak nis zit nongs gaoux hak, gaoux jeuf zaod jaoux ib-aob dos duab-nens mongs, uat-nad, 'maik hak ib lok los, dob muax aob-beb dos duab-nens kod-yik duef-keud^a. ¹⁷ Yaos-dak nis hax zit nongs nis-buab hak let, uat-nat jeuf hak khat zout beus-nzens; Yaos-dak nis zit nongs beus-nzens let los, jeuf muab nis saib suk waif-bangb duab-nens hab sout-suef let lak.

¹⁸ "God khat zenb zout mex dak, zok-yuad mex nyaob sout deb nat kit jat leuf let, nyaob sout ndox lak muab kit jat; Mex nyaob sout deb nat muab zaot leuf let, nyaob sout ndox lak muab zaot hab. ¹⁹ God khat zenb^b zout mex dak, yaos-dak mex let hod muax aob dos duab-nens nyaob sout deb nat tongx-sab tongx-nzuk los taod, zit quangd qeux dlangb-zit, God nyaob sout ndox let Zaid dob keuk zout mex. ²⁰ Wef-dak zit quangd nyaob haod-dus, muax aob-beb

^y**18.14** '*Mex*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "God".

^z**18.15** '*Dout-ghous*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "fangf-zuef".

^a**18.16** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 19:15

^b**18.19** '*Zenb*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

dos duab-nens duad God let nbet nyaob uat-get, God jeuf nyaob nis-buab let nzuab-nzangb."

Dos khed guk zit zaot-tlout luak let cof

²¹ Huaf-gaot, Bik-Deux los ndeuf Yeb-Sub nongs dak: "Zud ax, yaos-dak god dos gud-dix dout-ghous god, god yad zaot-tlout nis zeus ras nid? Zos xangt ras dout lak buak?" ²² Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "God hak khat gaox, zit yaos xangt ras, yaos xangt-jouf lob xangt ras. ²³ Wef-dak Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib dos huab-daik tab dex khed suangf nox-nghet. ²⁴ Jangd-nis suangf let-huaf, muax duab-nens muab ib dos cuad huab-daik ib-cab wangf dlaif nyax let khed jaox duax. ²⁵ Wef-dak nis boux zit dous, dos huab-daik jeuf guak nis muab nis hab nis dos box hab dex dob-ncaik, hab muax let ib-huaf cuat-yangf muas dangs ek jaox los boux. ²⁶ Dos khed gaot jeuf bet hlaot ndeuf huab-daik hak dak: 'Taod uat sab nded zout god, god zeux muab ib-huaf boux dangs zout gaox let.' ²⁷ Dos huab-daik jeuf zaof-nyef nis, ek jeuf muax nis zaot leuf, hab hax zit yuad nis boux dex nghet. ²⁸ Dos khed gaot deuf los, nzib zous nis let ib dos luas, cuad nis ib-buak lob nyax^c, nis jeuf muab dos luas nzab dout, nyef hlaot dos let njangx-dlangb hak dak: 'Gaox muab cuad god let dex nghet boux zout god!' ²⁹ Dos luas gaot jeuf bet hlaot, qeux nis dak: 'Uat sab-nded zout god! God zeux boux dangs zout gaox.' ³⁰ Dangb-guak nis zit kend, hax muab dos luas jaox mongs geut, daos zos dos muab cuad let dex nghet boux dangs cax zaot dos. ³¹ Bef jaod khed bof nis uat let dex sif, jeuf hend langx-nyaob, jeuf muab jaod sif nat khat zout dos huab-daik. ³² Uat let zek, dos huab-daik jeuf muab nis hot duax, hak nis dak: 'Gaox dos sab zit rongt let khed nat! Gaox qeux god,

18.28 *'Ib-buak lob nyax'* yaos tout gaot ib-bangb let dob-ros, uat ib nob nof let nghet-ros.

god jeuf rangf dangs gaoux cuad god let dex nget.
³³ Gaoux jeuf zit nenx maob-sab gaoux dex luas, suk let
god maob-sab gaoux mad?' ³⁴ Wef-let, dos huab-daik
hend nabout-deus, jeuf guak luak muab nis geut zout
hod nghuax seuf cud-huaf, daos zos huaf guk nis
muab cuad let dex nget boux dangs. ³⁵ Mex cuat-dos
yaos-dak zit congx hod sab zaot-tlout mex let dex
gud-dix, God Ndox-Zid lak yad uat-nad-let daf mex
hab."

19

Yeb-Sub hak zos nzoux zes dos box

¹ Yeb-Sub hak dangs jaod los nat, jeuf njaif ndeuf
Jab-Lix-Lix, ek mongs zout Yueb-Dangf dlex sangb-dif
let Yeub-Taif deb-qeuk. ² Muax ib naf nbaox
duab-nens leud jat Nis mongs, zek nis nyaob haod
gaot kot rongt lak nis-buab let maob.

³ Muax jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens duax sif
Yeb-Sub, ek hak dak: "Duab-nens zit guangd
wef-dlangb-zit yenx-yenb, nzoux zes dos box, dob
yaos hof-ged let mad?" ⁴ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Dos Caof
Lob Nblax-Deb, Nis caof duab-nens let-huaf, yaos
muax box muax yeus,^d ⁵ hab nis hak dak: 'Wef-let,
duab-nens yad njaif zes naf-zaid, ek tab dos box sik
hof uat-get, aob dos cenx-wex ib lob jid.'^e Jaod los nat
mex zit dout geuf dluat mad? ⁶ Uat-nat, nas-zid zit
zaif yaos aob dos duab-nens, naf yaos ib lob jid lak.
Wef-let, Yeuf-Soub pef let, duab-nens zit xab muab
uat guak njaif." ⁷ Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens hak dak:
"Uat-nat, Mox-Xib wef-let-jangs hak dak, guak keuk
dlaif ndeud nzoux zes zout dos box, jeuf kod-yik
muab nis nzoux zes lak, nat nid?"^f ⁸ Yeb-Sub hak dak:

^d**19.4** Saib Caof-Nblax-Deb let 1:27, 5:2.

^e**19.5** Saib Caof-Nblax-Deb let 2:24.

^f**19.7** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 24:1.

"Mox-Xib kend mex nzoux zes dos box, dob yaos wef-dak mex let sab deud, dangb-guak jangd-nis caof let-huaf, zit yaos uat-nad-let. ⁹ God khat zout mex nongs, yaos-dak lenx-dus dos ghak-box zit dout nzas hluak-nzous, nis jeuf muab nzoux zes, ek zaod ghangb mongs jaox bef dos box let, uat-nad nis jeuf yaos uat ged-ngoux ged-nzous lak.⁹"

¹⁰ Jaod tux-dif hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Dos yeus tab dos box yaos uat-let-nad, uat-nat hax zit juas zit xab yuad box." ¹¹ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Lok los nad zit yaos lenx-dus dob yinf lens let, zok muax guk dak keuk zout lenx-dus, ek lenx-dus cax yinf lens. ¹² Wef-dak muax jaod duab-nens lob jid senb-laix zit nenx yuad box let, lak muax jaod duab-nens yaos jat luak hlaik leuf let, lak muax jaod yaos wef uat Ndox-Jenb-Cenx hod let dlex-nof, ek zit yenf yuad uat zix-ngeuf let. Jaod los nat lenx-dus yenf lens, jeuf kod-yik uat-let mongs uat."

Yeb-Sub wef mid-nyuak taod

¹³ Huaf-gaot, muax duab-nens jaox mid-nyuak duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub, yuad Yeb-Sub zaot des zout sout nis-buab, wef nis-buab taod, jaod tux-dif jeuf ntet jaod duab-nens gaot. ¹⁴ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Jat dex mid-nyuak duax ndeuf God nat, zit xab zud-langx nis-buab, wef-dak lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx jeuf yaos jaod duab-nens guk suk let nad let." ¹⁵ Yeb-Sub zaot des zout sout nis-buab, wef nis-buab taod dangs, zek jeuf njaif ndeuf lob deb-qeuk gaot mongs leuf.

Dos dob-hluak guk nbluat-nox

¹⁶ Muax ib dos duab-nens duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Guk-ndeud, god yad uat dlangb-zit rongt sif,

⁹**19.9** Muax jaod ndeud-lous nyaob-nad sout let yaos: "Yaos-dak lenx-dus yuad dos ghak-box gaot, lenx-dus lak jeuf yaos uat ged-ngoux ged-nzous."

cax nenx dout zous zox-sad guk ib-zix jax?"
¹⁷Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "Gaox uat-jangs yad nongs God dlangb-zit yaos rongt let nid? Zok muax Yeuf-Soub ib dos yaos rongt let. Yaos-dak gaox yad dout zous ib-zix jax let zox-sad, jeuf yad uat leud jat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait." ¹⁸Nis nongs dak: "Dlangb-zit ged-jait?" Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Jeuf yaos zit nenx duat duab-nens, zit nenx uat ged-ngoux ged-nzous, zit nenx uat dob-nyas, zit nenx hak juad los duef-keud, ¹⁹yad zunb-zongf naf-zaid, lak yad nyaf gud-dix gud-luas suk let nyaf zif-jid." ²⁰Dos dob-hluak gaot hak dak: "Dex nat god dob zaof-zeud uat let ak, hax zeus lak dlangb-zit nid?" ²¹Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "Yaos-dak gaox sangd uat dos rongt dangs ngouk let duab-nens, kod-yik muab gaox muax let ib-huaf muas dangs, ek muab faib zout dex bluas duab-nens, gaox jeuf yix-dinf muax jaod baod nyaob sout ndox, hab gaox lak yad los nzos God." ²²Dos dob-hluak nat naod jaod los nat, jeuf uat qif-ghak-ncuat let mongs leuf, wef-dak nis let juab-cangx juab-dangf ndout hend.

²³Yeb-Sub hak jaod tux-dif dak: "God khat zenb zout mex dak, nbluat-nox duab-nens sik yaos langx mongs hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let. ²⁴God lak khat zout mex dak, lox-tox ngangx hod lob khaod-gongb, dob bid dos nbluat-nox mongs hod Yeuf-Soub lob deb-qeuk hax yad yongx-yif!" ²⁵Jaod tux-dif naod jaod los nat, jeuf hend sangd-zit-tongb let hak dak: "Uat-nat, lenx-dus cax nenx dout jeuf nuk?" ²⁶Yeb-Sub saib jat nis-buab hak dak: "Nyaob ndeuf duab-nens sik yaos uat zit dout let, dangb-guak nyaob ndeuf Yeuf-Soub sik yaos dlangb-zit dob uat dout." ²⁷Bik-Deux jeuf hak Nis dak: "Saib yax, beb dob zaot zes ib-huaf, ek los nzos Gaox lak, nyaob-nob beb zeux dout zous dlangb-zit nid?" ²⁸Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God khat zenb zout mex dak, mex jaod duab-nens guk los nzos God nat, zos ndox-deb hlond cab let-huaf, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad nyaob zout

sout nis lob huab-daik daos guk jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab, mex lak yad nyaob zout sout gouf-aob lob huab-daik daos, hab los send-pangf Yif-Sex-Lix let gouf-aob lob zib-paif. ²⁹ Zok-yuad yaos wef God ek zaot zes vangx-zed, gud-dix, ved-njous, naf-zaid,^h dob-nyuak, lax-deb let, dob yix-dinf dout zous buak bef let nghet, hab dout zous ib-zix jax let zox-sad. ³⁰ Dangb-sik menk, muax hend ndout huaf-nat nyaob zout daof-ndex let duab-nens, nyaob-nob yad nyaob zout daof-ghangb leuf; Huaf-nat nyaob zout daof-ghangb let duab-nens, nyaob-nob yad nyaob zout daof-ndex leuf."

20

Lob vangx zid-ghad let jaod dob-ros

¹ Yeb-Sub zaik-zeud hak dak: "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib dos zud-zed, seud-nzod deuf mongs, ndlad-ros los hod nis lob vangx zid-ghad uat nof. ² Nis tab jaod ros hak rongt ib nob let nghet-ros yaos ib lob nyax, zaik-zeud jeuf guak nis-buab mongs hod lob vangx zid-ghad uat nof. ³ Juax dink ndex-ghangb let-huaf, nis yeuf deuf mongs, saib bof sout gab hax muax duab-nens xenx jat, ⁴ nis jeuf hak nis-buab dak: 'Mex lak ngang mongs hod god lob vangx zid-ghad uat nof, god zeux keuk zout mex hof-ged let nghet-ros.'
⁵ Nis-buab jeuf ngang mongs zout hod leuf. Nyaob zout dangd-sot let saob gaot hab beb dink ndex-ghangb let-huaf, nis deuf mongs, lak yaos uat-nad let uat. ⁶ Nyaob dangd-maot zib dink ndex-ghangb let-huaf, nis zaod deuf mongs, bof hax muax duab-nens xenx jat, jek nis jeuf nongs nis-buab dak: 'Mex wef-dlangb-zit ib nob nzes zout ndeuf nat ek zit mongs uat nof?' ⁷ Nis-buab deb dak: 'Zit muax

^h**19.29** Muax jaod ndeud-lous nyaob-nad hax juab "dos box" lok nat.

lenx-dus ndlad beb.' Nis hak dak: 'Nat, mex lak ngang mongs hod god lob vangx zid-ghad uat nof hab lak.' ⁸ Zos yad zouk-ndox, dos zud-vangx hak dos guk guangd ros dak: 'Muab jaod ros hot los, keuk nis-buab nghet-ros, sob congx zuef uat-ghangb let, keuk zos zout zuef uat-ndex let dex.' ⁹ Jaod guk dangd-maot zib dink ndex-ghangb, cax kheb-des uat nof let duab-nens los, dos-dus dob lens dout ib lob nyax. ¹⁰ Zuef sob uat nof let jaod duab-nens lak los, nis-buab sangd dak ncait yad dout ndout ib-nzik; Dangb-guak lenx-dus dob cak yaos lens dout ib lob nyax. ¹¹ Nis-buab lens dout let jek, jeuf hak dox-deus zout dos zud-zed dak: ¹² 'Beb ib nob kud uat zos-sad-khet zout cangd-ndox rab, jaod guk daof-ghangb duax let cax uat duab lob zongb-teux, gaoux jeuf keuk nis-buab tab beb let nghet-ros ib-yangf.' ¹³ Dos zud-zed jeuf deb nis-buab hod let ib dos dak: 'Gud-luas, god zit dout kueb zous gaoux max, gaoux hab god bux-sif hak rongt dak yaos ib lob nyax nat mad? ¹⁴ Muab gaoux let nghet-ros ek gas mongs lak! God yenf keuk zout jaod uat ghangb duax let, tab keuk zout gaoux let yaos ib-yangf. ¹⁵ God let cuat-yangf, suex god let yif-sib uat, lak zit hof-ged mad? Wef-yaos god uat rongt duab-nens ek, gaoux jeuf khaod-muas lab lok?' ¹⁶ Wef-let, jaod guk nyaob zout daof-ghangb let, yad dout nyaob zout daof-ndex; Jaod guk nyaob zout daof-ndex let, yad dout nyaob zout daof-ghangb."

Yeb-Sub dif beb ras hak zos Nis duas hab zaod jax

¹⁷ Yeb-Sub mongs Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs let huaf-gaot, Nis muab gouf-aob dos tux-dif jaoux zout ib-sangb, ib-get mongs ib-get hak nis-buab dak: ¹⁸ "Beb huaf-nat yad mongs Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad zof jaob zout jaod hout jif-sib, hab jaod guk khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let

guk-ndeud, nis-buab yad dinf zous duas let lob zuef zout Nis, ¹⁹ hab yad muab Nis jaob zout bef zangd duab-nens tuaf luas, hab nbleuf, hab nzat duas zout sout dos ndongt koub-lis; Dif beb nob, Nis yad zaod jax."

Uat dos lox lok jeuf yad fux-sif duaf-juab

²⁰ Huaf-gaot, Xib-Bix-Taif dos box jaox jat aob dos dob duax bet ndeuf Yeb-Sub sob-ndlas, qeux Nis ib lob sif. ²¹ Yeb-Sub nongs dak: "Gaox yuad dlangb-zit nid?" Nis deb dak: "Gaox nyaob zout Gaox lob huab-daik daos let-huaf, taod Gaox jat god aob dos dob nat, ib dos nyaob Gaox let sangb-sit, ib dos nyaob Gaox let sangb cod-pif." ²² Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Mex dob zit boub mex qeux let dex yaos dlangb-zit ek. God yad houk let lob beb, mex nenx houk mad?" Nis-buab deb dak: "Beb nenx." ²³ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God yad houk let lob beb, mex hax lak yad houk; Zix-sif nyaob zout God let sangb-sit sangb cod-pif, zit yaos God kod-yik keuk let, naf yaos God Zaid wef lenx-dus zund-bef, jeuf yaos keuk zout lenx-dus let." ²⁴ Dluat let gouf dos tux-dif naod let zek, jeuf hend nbout-deus nis-buab aob gut-dix. ²⁵ Yeb-Sub hot nis-buab los, hak dak: "Mex boub dout, cuat-zangd duab-nens dob muax huab-daik nak zeud nis-buab, lak muax naf-hout nak zeud nis-buab. ²⁶ Zix-sif nyaob mex let hod, zit zund uat-nad. Lenx-dus sangd nyaob mex let hod uat dos lox, nis jeuf yad fux-sif duaf-juab. ²⁷ Lenx-dus sangd nyaob mex let hod uat dos hout, nis jeuf yad uat duaf-juab let khed. ²⁸ Jeuf suk Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob duax, zit yaos yad dout zous duab-nens let fux-sif, naf yaos yad fux-sif duab-nens, hab hax yad bongb zox-sad, ek mongs suf hend ndout duab-nens let zox-sad."

Kot rongt aob dos dlis-muas let duab-nens

²⁹Nis-buab congx Yeb-Lix-Geb langs deuf los let huaf-gaot, muax ib naf nbaox duab-nens leud jat Yeb-Sub. ³⁰Muax aob dos dlis-muas let duab-nens denb-qik ndeuf ndos ged, naod dak yaos Yeb-Sub congx haod gaot dluat, jeuf ghut-ghak-leus dak: "Zud ax,ⁱ Daf-Wef let zid-senb, kod-linx beb max!" ³¹Dex naf nbaox duab-nens jeuf ntet nis-buab, guak nis-buab zit xab uat los. Dangb-guak nis-buab hax yif-huab let ghut naf suab dak: "Zud ax,^j Daf-Wef let zid-senb, kod-linx beb max!" ³²Yeb-Sub jeuf nzes hlaot, hot nis-buab los, ek hak dak: "Mex yuad God wef mex uat dlangb-zit?" ³³Nis-buab hak dak: "Zud ax, qeux Gaox kheb beb let khaod-muas guak bof ged." ³⁴Yeb-Sub lob sab jeuf zaof-nyef nis-buab, jeuf suak nis-buab let khaod-muas, nis-buab jeuf uat bof ged hlaot, zek jeuf mongs nzos Yeb-Sub leuf.

21

Yeb-Sub jaix nens-gongb-nzid mongs hod Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs

¹Yeb-Sub hab jaod tux-dif mongs sangd zos Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, zos ndeuf Gangk-Langx zongb let Box-Fax-Qix lob raos. Yeb-Sub kaid aob dos tux-dif, ²ek hak nis-buab dak: "Mex mongs daof-ndex let lob raos, jeuf zeux bof zous ib dos nens-gongb-nzid kit zout ndeuf gaot, hax muax dos mid-nyuak tab uat-get hab. Mex muab dleuk, jangb los zout God. ³Yaos-dak muax duab-nens nongs mex,

ⁱ**20.30** '*Zud ax*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat, lak muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Yeb-Sub ax".

^j**20.31** '*Zud ax*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

mex jeuf hak dak: 'Dos Zud yad yuad-zous nis-buab.'
Dos duab-nens gaot zeux zaot-pluad zout mex jangb
los let." ⁴ Lob sif nat yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib hak
let dex los guk dak:

⁵ "Yad tab Xib-Angb let duab-nens^k hak dak:

'Saib ax, gaoux let Huab-Daik duax zos ndeuf gaoux
nat lak,

Nis yaos sab muak-nyongk let, Nis jaix jat
nens-gongb-nzid,

jaix let yaos mid nens-gongb-nzid."^l

⁶ Jaod tux-dif jeuf zaof Yeb-Sub hak let mongs uat.

⁷ Nis-buab jangb dout ib dos naf nens-gongb-nzid hab
ib dos mid nens-gongb-nzid los, ek muab zif-jid let
caot hlet los buat sout nens-gongb-nzid lob
nzouk-ghouf, Yeb-Sub jeuf jaix zout sout. ⁸ Muax hend
ndout duab-nens muab caot hlet los buat zout hod
zox-ged, hab hax muax jaod duab-nens zab nblongx
det los buat zout hod zox-ged. ⁹ Uat Nis ndex hab leud
Nis ghangb mongs let dex naf nbaox duab-nens dob
ghut-ghak-leus dak:

"'Hex-sak-nax' gueb zout Daf-Wef let dos
zid-senb!^m

Dos Zud paf duax let Dos yaos yenf-gab khuak
let!ⁿ

'Hex-sak-nax' gueb zout sout ndox zuef lox dos
Yeuf-Soub!"

¹⁰ Touk Yeb-Sub mongs zos hod Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk
langs, lob langs gaot uat ncot dangs, hab luak lak

^k**21.5** '*Xib-Angb let duab-nens*' Xib-Lax los sout let
yaos "Xib-Angb ncaik."

^l**21.5** Saib Yik-Saif-Yax let 62:11 hab
Sab-Jab-Lix-Yaf let 9:9.

^m**21.9** '*Hex-sak-nax*' Yab-Langx los sout let yaos
"geux jeuf" let yif-sib, nyaob ndeuf nat yaos khuak let
ib lok los.

ⁿ**21.9** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 118:25-26.

nongs dak: "Dos nat yaos lenx-dus?" ¹¹ Dex naf nbaox duab-nens jeuf hak dak: "Dos nat yaos dos xenb-zib guk hot uat Yeb-Sub, yaos congx Jab-Lix-Lix send let Nab-Sab-Lex langs duax let."

Nzuad hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed

¹² Yeb-Sub ngang mongs hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed, muab jaod duab-nens guk nyaob hod uat langx-luaf, hab mongs muas cuat-yangf let jaod duab-nens leud deuf mongs. Nis muab boud zax dex duab-nens let zongx, hab muas nguab dex duab-nens let daos ceub nzend. ¹³ Nis hak nis-buab dak: "Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

'Yeuf-Soub lob zed yad muab hot uat taod
Yeuf-Soub let zed,
mex hax daof-let muab uat cenx dob-sangb let
geut.'"

¹⁴ Huaf-gaot, hod lob zed gaot let jaod duab-nens guk dlis-muas hab jis-deud let dob los ndeuf Yeb-Sub, Yeb-Sub jeuf muab nis-buab kot rongt leuf. ¹⁵ Jaod hout jif-sib hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud bof Yeb-Sub uat let dex qix-miaof let sif, hab bof dex mid-nyuak nyaob hod lob zed gaot ghut-ghak-leus dak: "'Hex-sak-nax' gueb zout Daf-Wef let dos zid-senb!" Zek nis-buab jeuf laok-six let nbout-deus. ¹⁶ Nis-buab hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Gaox gab naod jaod duab-nens nat hak dlangb-zit lak?" Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Naod lak. Mex zit dout geuf dluat Yeuf-Soub zox-los guk sout jat dak: 'Gaox keuk dex mid-nyuak hab dex mid-nyuak maos let hod njoux, deuf rongt dangs hod-sit let jaod los, los khuak Gaox.'" ¹⁷ Hak dangs jek, Yeb-Sub jeuf njaif zes nis-buab, deuf tlout lob langs gaot mongs zout Box-Daf-Nix raos, ek nyaob ndeuf gaot sot ib maak.

Fongb-zenf zaob ndongt

¹⁸ Dangs-gis daof-ghangb, Yeb-Sub nyaob zaod ghangb los hod lob langs let ndaos-ged, caib-blangb hend. ¹⁹ Nis bof ndeuf ndos ged muax ib zaob ndongt^o, jek Nis jeuf mongs zout ndeuf gaot, sangd ncad ib jaod zid-ndongt naox, dangb-guak zaob ndongt gaot dangb muax nblongx, zit muax zid, zek Nis jeuf hak zaob ndongt dak: "Zix nob-nat mongs, gaoux yad zit dout zit zid hlaot lak!" Zaob ndongt gaot jeuf duas khuad ngouk leuf. ²⁰ Jaod tux-dif saib bof, jeuf sangd-zit-tongb let hak dak: "Zaob ndongt nad uat-jangs ib-huaf-zid jeuf duas khuad ngouk leuf nid?" ²¹ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "God khat zenb zout mex dak, zok-yuad mex nzens, zit uat sab-jongb sab-ndout, zit dangb yaos nenx uat dout dex sif guk god uat zout sout zaob ndongt nad, jeuf yaos mex tab lob zongb nat hak dak, 'Gaox zangd tlout lob qeut nad, mongs zout hod had, lak dob uat dout let. ²² Mex taod let-huaf, zit guangd qeux dlangb-zit, zok-yuad nzens, jeuf yix-dinf dout zous."

Nongs Yeb-Sub kaof dlangb-zit qenx-lif uat jaod sif nat

²³ Yeb-Sub ngang mongs hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed, ek zenf khuab-khat duab-nens let-huaf, jaod hout jif-sib hab Yeub-Taif duab-nens let jaod naf-yeuf, duax nongs Nis dak: "Gaox kaof dlangb-zit qenx-lif uat jaod sif nat? Lenx-dus keuk jaod qenx-lif nat zout Gaox?" ²⁴ Yeb-Sub deb nis-buab dak: "God lak yad nongs mex ib lok, yaos-dak mex deb God, God lak jeuf khat mex God yaos kaof dlangb-zit qenx-lif uat jaod sif nat. ²⁵ Yueb-Hangf uat let ged-jait ndob-dlex, yaos congx haod-dus duax let? Yaos congx sout ndox

^o**21.19** *'Ib zaob ndongt'* yaos ib zongk zit zeux deus bangx, jeuf zit zid let ndongt.

duax let? Sik yaos congx ndeuf duab-nens duax let?" Nis-buab jeuf sangb-liangb dak: "Yaos-dak beb hak dak, 'Congx sout ndox duax let', Yeb-Sub yix-dinf hak beb dak, 'Uat-nat, mex wef-let-jangs zit nzens nis nid?' ²⁶ Yaos-dak beb hak dak, 'Congx ndeuf duab-nens duax let', beb lak ncait dex bex-xenf, wef-dak nis-buab dob nzens Yueb-Hangf yaos dos xenb-zib." ²⁷ Wef-let, nis-buab jeuf deb Yeb-Sub dak: "Beb zit boub." Yeb-Sub hak nis-buab dak: "God lak zit khat mex God kaof dlangb-zit qenx-lif uat jaod sif nat."

Aob dos dob let bid-lif

²⁸ Yeb-Sub zaod hak dak: "Hax muax lob sif, mex yaos uat-jangs saib let nid? Jeuf yaos muax ib dos duab-nens, nis muax aob dos dob. Nis duax tab dos dob-hlob hak dak: 'God dob, gaos nob-nat mongs hod lob vangx zid-ghad uat nof.' ²⁹ Dos dob-hlob deb dak: 'God zit mongs', Dangb-guak daof-ghangb nis gaik lak zud-yif, zek nis jeuf mongs hod lob vangx uat nof leuf. ³⁰ Dos zaid lak duax tab dos dob-yout uat-nad-let hak. Dos dob-yout deb dak: 'Zaid ax, god mongs', dangb-guak nis hax daof-let zit mongs. ³¹ Mex sangd aob dos dob nat, yaos dos-dus uat leud let dos zaid lob sab nyaf nid?" Nis-buab hak dak: "Yaos dos dob-hlob." Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God hak zenb zout mex dak: Jaod sout-suef hab jaod box guk muas jid, hax daof-let sob uat mex ndex ngang mongs hod Yeuf-Soub let deb-qeuk. ³² Wef-dak Yueb-Hangf duax mex ndeuf nat, khat mex mongs zox njangx-njens let ged, mex hax daof-let zit nzens nis; Jaod sout-suef hab jaod box guk muas jid hax daof nzens nis. Mex dob saib bof dex sif nat lak, dangb-guak hax-sik zit dleuk sab mongs nzens nis."

Zub vangx zid-ghad

³³ "Mex zaif los nongs lob bid-lif nat: Muax dos zud-deb, jaos lak ib vangx zid-ghad, nis muab njis-ndos wex duab-rongt, nyaob hod lob vangx keub lak ib lob khaod los uat jeud zid-ghad, hab uat lak ib lob zed sab-sab let rongt rod saib jis laos haod cuat-qeuk, zaik-zeud jeuf muab lob vangx zub zout luak^p, ek nis jeuf mongs zout bef lob deb-qeuk leuf.

³⁴ Zos jaix sout dex zid let-huaf, zud-deb jeuf paf jaod khed mongs ndeuf dos guk zub nis lob vangx let haod gaot, sout dex zid guk gaib muab zout nis.

³⁵ Dangb-sik jaod guk zub nis lob vangx, jeuf muab nis jaod khed nzab dout, ndouk sangb leuf ib dos, duat leuf ib dos, muab baob-reb ndouk duas leuf ib dos. ³⁶ Dos zud-deb yeuf zaod paf bef jaod khed mongs, ras nat mongs let duab-nens bid ras daof-ndex hax ndout, dangb-guak jaod guk zub nis lob vangx hax lak yaos uat-nad-let daf nis-buab hab.

³⁷ Daof-ghangb nis paf nis dos dob mongs, nis sangd: 'Laok-buab yix-dinf zunb-zongf god dos dob.' ³⁸ Jaod guk zub nis let deb saib bof nis dos dob, jeuf sangb-liangb dak: 'Dos nat yaos dos guk dout seuf juab-cangx. Gas duax! Beb muab nis duat ek buad nis let juab-cangx!' ³⁹ Wef-let, nis-buab jeuf muab nis nzab dout, ek ceub tlout nzout lob vangx zid-ghad duat leuf. ⁴⁰ Touk guk dos zud-deb duax, nis yad uat-jangs daf jaod guk zub nis lob vangx nid?"

⁴¹ Nis-buab hak dak: "Yad muab jaod duab-nens guk dux gaot duat dangs hod-sit, ek muab lob vangx zid-ghad zaod zub zout jaod duab-nens guk nggangf jaix jaob deuf dex zid." ⁴² Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout jat dak:

'Lob baob-reb guk jaod uat zed zit yuad leuf,

^p**21.33** 'Luak' Nyaob ndeuf-nat yaos jaos cuat-yangf let duab-nens.

dob zof dos Zud muab denb uat lob zed let reb
das-deut leuf.

Dex nat yaos dos Zud uat let,
nyaob beb khaod-muas yaos qix-miaof let.'

Dex zox-los nat mex zit dout geuf dluat mad?

⁴³ Wef-let, God hak zout mex nongs dak, yad muab
Yeuf-Soub let deb-qeuk congx ndeuf mex cot mongs,
ek keuk zout zeux zit zid let zangd duab-nens. ⁴⁴ Yaos
lenx-dus ghous zout sout lob reb nat, yix-dinf zeux
muab nis blud lod dangs. Lob reb nat bongb zout
sout lenx-dus lob jid, lak yix-dinf zeux muab nis nak
uat maos-nyongs." ^q

⁴⁵ Jaod hout jif-sib hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens naod
Yeb-Sub hak let jaod bid-lif nat, nis-buab boub
nzongd hak let jeuf yaos nis-buab. ⁴⁶ Zek, nis-buab
jeuf sangd ndes Nis, dangb-guak yeuf zat ncait dex
naf nbaox duab-nens, wef-dak dex naf nbaox
duab-nens dob renf-wex Yeb-Sub yaos dos xenb-zib.

22

Ndens cong b let bid-lif

¹ Yeb-Sub zaod muab lob bid-lif tab nis-buab hak
dak: ² "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib dos huab-daik tab
nis dos dob bangf ib ndens jeud. ³ Nis paf jaod khed
mongs hot jaod kkuat guk dob hot zous leuf duax
naox houk lak. Dangb-guak nis-buab zit yenf duax.

⁴ Nis zaod paf ib jaod khed mongs hak dak: 'Mex
mongs hak khat jaod kkuat guk dob hot zous leuf hak
dak, god let maod-roub dob bad rongt, jaod zid-nyox
hab zaos rongt let nyuak-nyox lak duat rongt, ib-huaf
dob uat dout leuf lak, duax naox houk lak!'

⁵ Dangb-guak jaod duab-nens gaot ghuad dob zit
ghuad nzex let mongs leuf. Muax dos mongs uat deb,
muax dos mongs uat langx-luaf, ⁶ dluat let jaod menk,

^q**21.44** Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax dif 44 jix.

jeuf nzab dout huab-daik jaod khed, muab jaox los zif hab duat zes. ⁷ Huab-daik hend nbout-deus, nis jeuf paf dob-zaos mongs muab jaod guk duat duab-nens gaot muab duat dangs, hab muab nis-buab lob langs hleud dangs hod-sit. ⁸ Zaik-zeud nis hak jaod khed dak: 'Ndens jeud nat let maod-roub dob bad rongt lak, dangb-guak hot zous leuf let jaod duab-nens dob zit pef duax naox. ⁹ Wef-let, mex yad mongs ndeuf dex gab, zok-yuad nzib zous let, dob hot duax houk ndens jeud nat.' ¹⁰ "Jaod khed gaot jeuf mongs ndeuf dex gab, muab ib-huaf nzib zous let, zit guangd nis rongt nis ceud, dob hot hod-sit duax, zek hod lob zed jeuf nyaob bod dangs khuat. ¹¹ Huab-daik jeuf los saib dex khuat, nis bof muax ib dos zit dout nangd duax houk ndens jeud gaot yad nangd let zongs-caot, ¹² ek nis jeuf nongs dos gaot dak: 'Gud-luas, gaox duax ndeuf nat, uat-jangs zit nangd jaod zongs-caot guk nyaob hod lob ndens jeud nat nangd let nid?' Dos duab-nens gaot jeuf zit muax los deb. ¹³ Zek, huab-daik jeuf hak jaod dob-khed dak: 'Muab nis let des deut kit qik, muab nis laif zout nzout guk dlob-ghak-zis; Nyaob ndeuf dlob-ghak-zis gaot let duab-nens dob ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik.' ¹⁴ Yeb-Sub zaod hak dak: "Zof hot zous let duab-nens ndout, dangb-guak said zous let duab-nens zeus."

Jaob suef zout Kaik-Sab

¹⁵ Huaf-gaot, Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens jeuf mongs sangb-liangb, saib yad uat-jangs ncad Yeb-Sub let los mongs haf Yeb-Sub. ¹⁶ Nis-buab jeuf paf zif-jid let tux-dif, tab Xib-Lix wob duab-nens gaot, uat-get mongs nongs Yeb-Sub dak: "Guk-ndeud, beb boub Gaox yaos dos sab-njangx let duab-nens, hab yaos zaof-gangb zaof-ged let muab Yeuf-Soub zox-los mongs khuab-khat duab-nens, Gaox zit guangd daf lenx-dus, dob yaos ib-yangf let, wef-dak Gaox zit saib duab-nens los uat sif. ¹⁷ Uat-nat, taod gaox khat beb

saib, beb jaob suef zout Kaik-Sab hof zit hof-ged nid?"

¹⁸ Yeb-Sub saib deuf nis-buab lob sab let zit rongt, jek jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Jaod naf njoux-dleub sab-dlob let duab-nens nat, mex duax sif God uat dlangeb-zit?"

¹⁹ Muab lob zax guk jaox mongs jaob suef zout God saib." Nis-buab jeuf muab lak ib lob nyax zout Nis.

²⁰ Yeb-Sub nongs nis-buab dak: "Sout lob zax nad let nzex-muas hab nbet yaos lenx-dus let?" ²¹ Nis-buab deb dak: "Yaos Kaik-Sab let." Yeb-Sub jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "Uat-nat, Kaik-Sab let cuat-yangf keuk zaod zout Kaik-Sab, Yeuf-Soub let cuat-yangf keuk zaod zout Yeuf-Soub." ²² Nis-buab naod let ndeuf, dob hend sangd zit tongb, jek jeuf jat let njaif Nis mongs leuf.

Hak zos duas, ek zaod jax

²³ Nob gaot, lak muax jaod Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens duax ndeuf Yeb-Sub. Nis-buab yaos zit nzens muax duab-nens zaod jax let lob sif nat, zek nis-buab jeuf nongs Yeb-Sub dak: ²⁴ "Guk-ndeud, Mox-Xib hak dak:

'Yaos-dak ib dos duab-nens duas leuf, nis zit dout muax dob-nyuak, nis dos gud yenf-gab yuad nis dos box, ek bangb nis muax dos genb-renx jat.'

²⁵ Tout-nzod nyaob beb ndeuf nat, muax xangt dos gud-dix. Teux dos jaox lak dos box, hax zit dout muax nyuak jeuf duas leuf, zes dos box zout nis dos gud.

²⁶ Dif aob dos, dif beb dos, ib-zix zos dif xangt dos dob yaos uat-nad-let. ²⁷ Zos daof-ghangb dos box gaot lak duas leuf. ²⁸ Uat-nat, touk guk zaod jax, nis yaos xangt dos nat hod let dos-dus let box nid?

Wef-dak nis-buab dob yuad dluat nis uat box."

²⁹ Yeb-Sub deb nis-buab dak: "Mex cof lak, wef-dak mex zit boub Yeuf-Soub dex zox-los guk sout keuk jat, hab Yeuf-Soub let dlangs-ros. ³⁰ Touk guk duab-nens zaod jax let-huaf, yaos zit jaox box, zit yuad yeus let,

jeuf suk sout ndox let dex ndox-khed ib-yangf. ³¹ Hak zos duab-nens duas ek zaod jax, mex zit dout geuf dluat Yeuf-Soub hak zout mex let dex zox-los mad?

³² Nis hak dak: 'God yaos Yax-Box-Lab-Hangf let Yeuf-Soub, Yit-Sak let Yeuf-Soub, Yaf-Gex let Yeuf-Soub.' Yeuf-Soub zit yaos dex duab-nens guk duas let Yeuf-Soub, yaos dex duab-nens guk jax let Yeuf-Soub." ^s ³³ Dex naf nbaox duab-nens naod Nis khuab-khat let dex los, dob hend sangd zit tongb.

Zuef lox let ngaik ged-jait

³⁴ Touk Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens naod Yeb-Sub hak keuk Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens dus ged leuf, zek Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens zaod zangd-longk los uat-get.

³⁵ Nis-buab hod muax dos hend boub ged-jait let guk-ndeud,^t yad sif Yeb-Sub, nis jeuf nongs Yeb-Sub dak: ³⁶ "Guk-ndeud, Mox-Xib dex ged-jait nad, ngaik dus yaos zuef lox let?" ³⁷ Yeb-Sub deb nis dak: "Gaox yad jend sab, jend nzuk, jend bleud nyaf dos Zud guk yaos gaox let Yeuf-Soub."^u ³⁸ Lok nat jeuf yaos zuef lox let dif ib ngaik ged-jait. ³⁹ Dif aob ngaik lak hak ib-yangf dak, yad nyaf dex gud-dix gud luas suk let nyaf zif-jid. ⁴⁰ Mox-Xib dex ged-jait hab xenb-zib khuab-khat let dex los, dob yaos nyaob hod aob ngaik los nat."

Jib-Dub yaos Daf-Wef let zid-senb

⁴¹ Jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens nyaob uat-get let-huaf, Yeb-Sub nongs nis-buab dak: ⁴² "Hak zos Jib-Dub, mex sangd let-jangs? Jib-Dub yaos lenx-dus let zid-senb?" Nis-buab deb dak: "Yaos Daf-Wef let zid-senb." ⁴³ Yeb-Sub jeuf hak dak: "Uat-nat,

^s**22.32** Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix let 3:6, 3:15.

^t**22.35** 'Boub ged-jait let guk-ndeud' Muax jaod ndeux-lous zit muax lok nat.

^u**22.37** Saib Senb-Minf-Jif let 6:5.

uat-jangs Yeuf-Soub let Nzox-Blis yad guak Daf-Wef hot Jib-Dub uat nis let Zud nat nid? Daf-Wef hak dluat dak:

⁴⁴ 'Zud tab god let Zud hak dak:

Gaox nyaob zout God let sangb-sit,

daos God muab Gaox let yenb-juab zaot zout hod

Gaox let gut-deut.^v

⁴⁵ "Daf-Wef dob hot Jib-Dub uat Zud, nis uat-jangs yeuf yaos Daf-Wef let zid-senb nid?" ⁴⁶ Zit muax lenx-dus nenx deb deuf Yeb-Sub let los. Congx nob gaot qid, jeuf zit muax duab-nens gangd zaif nongs Yeb-Sub dlangb-zit lak.

23

Yeb-Sub ntet jaod khat ged-jait let guk-ndeud hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens

¹ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub lak tab nbaox duab-nens hab jaod tux-dif hak dak: ² "Jaod guk khat ged-jait let guk-ndeud, hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, yaos muax lob qenx-lif guk khat Mox-Xib dex ged-jait zout luak."^w

³ Wef-let, zok-yuad yaos nis-buab khat let, mex dob yad uat rongt leud dex guk nis-buab khat; Dangb-guak zit xab xof nis-buab dex uat-fuax, nis-buab dangb zeux hak, zit zeux uat. ⁴ Nis-buab jeuf suk let muab hend nyangd^x let nzangt kit uat-git, ek zaot sout dex duab-nens let bus, dangb-guak zif-jid menk, dos nis ndid-des dob zit sangd xangb mongs uat mid nzid. ⁵ Nis-buab uat let dex sif ib-huaf, dob zix-sif yaos sangd uat zout luak bof let, wef-let ek,

^v**22.44** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 110:1.

^w**23.2** Xib-Lax los sout let yaos: "Khat ged-jait let guk-ndeud hab Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens nyaob zout sout Mox-Xib lob daos".

^x**23.4** 'Hend nyangd' Muax jaod ndeud-lous zit muax lok nat.

nis-buab nif muab lob hox-hob uat lox, los ndif Yeuf-Soub dex los mongs kit zout sout houd-blax^y, hab muab dex ghangb-caot let ncuad^z uat nded; ⁶Nis-buab nyaf nyaob ndeuf ndens-zongx ndens-congb let sangf-zof, hab nyaf nyaob hod lob zed guk khat ged-jait let jaod qeut-sab; ⁷Lak nyaf duab-nens nyaob hod gab nongs nis-buab rongt, hab hot nis-buab uat "lab-bik".^a ⁸Dangb-guak mex zit xab jat luak hot mex uat "lab-bik", wef-dak zok muax ib Dos yaos mex let Guk-Ndeud, mex dob yaos jaod gud-dix; ⁹Lak zit xab hot sout deb let duab-nens uat "zaid", wef-dak zok muax ib Dos yaos mex let Zaid, jeuf yaos nyaob sout ndox let Ndox-Zid; ¹⁰Lak zit xab jat luak hot mex uat "sib-fub", wef-dak zok muax ib Dos yaos mex let Sib-Fub, jeuf yaos Jib-Dub. ¹¹Yaos lenx-dus sangd nyaob mex let hod uat dos lox, lenx-dus jeuf yad fux-sif mex. ¹²Zok-yuad muab zif-jid tax sab let, Yeuf-Soub dob yad muab nis zaot ghes; Muab zif-jid zaot ghes let, Yeuf-Soub dob yad muab nis tax sab.

¹³"Mex jaod naf njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Mex dangb-zeud duab-nens let sob-ndlas muab lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let khaod-zongx geut leuf, zif-jid zit ngang mongs, yad ngang mongs let duab-nens,

^y**23.5** '*Hox-hob*' Yeub-Taif duab-nens kit zout sout houd-blax hab ndeuf caik nbangb let lob hox-hob, yaos nzuab qik Jeuf-Yueb hod sout nghes los let jaod los let, jeuf yaos taod Yeuf-Soub let dex los. Jaod gangb-get nat yaos congx Deuf-Aib-Jix let 13:9, 16 hab congx Senb-Minf-Jif let 6:8, 11:18 los let.

^z**23.5** '*Ghangb-caot let ncuad*' Saib Minx-Suf-Jif let 15:37-41.

^a**23.7** '*Lab-bik*' let yif-sib jeuf yaos "guk-ndeud".

mex lak zit bob luak mongs." ^b

¹⁵ "Mex jaod naf njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Mex nif mongs tlout-zongb tlout-hangd let ncad dout ib nis dos los nzens mex dex ged-jait, nis nzens leuf jek, mex yeuf muab nis binf uat dif-yif let nyuak, ek jat nis bid mex hax yad ceud let ndout.

¹⁶ "Mex jaod naf dlis-muas jaox ged let, yad dout ged-langx lak! Mex hak dak: 'Deut jat Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed los fuax let sif, kod-yik zit suangf suf; Dangb-guak deut jat Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed hod gaot dex gob-dlang los fuax let sif, jeuf yad uat zos.' ¹⁷ Mex jaod naf dlis-muas zuas-baob let duab-nens nat, daof-did yaos dex gob-dlang muax nghet, hax-sif yaos Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed guk muab dex gob-dlang faib uat dleub-hod leuf muax nghet nid? ¹⁸ Mex lak hak dak: 'Deut jat sout lob tangx fuax let sif, yaos zit suangf suf let; Dangb-guak deut jat sout lob tangx jaod zax-cot fuax let sif, jeuf yad uat zos.' ¹⁹ Mex jaod naf dlis-muas let duab-nens nat! Daof-did yaos xenf let zax-cot muax nghet, hax-sif yaos lob tangx guk muab dex zax-cot faib uat dleub-hod leuf muax nghet nid? ²⁰ Wef-let, zok-yuad yaos deut jat lob tangx fuax-sif let, nis jeuf yaos deut jat lob tangx hab lob tangx sout let ib-huaf cuat-yangf los fuax-sif leuf lak; ²¹ Deut jat Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed fuax-sif let, jeuf yaos deut jat lob zed, hab nyaob zout hod let dos Yeuf-Soub fuax-sif leuf lak;

^b**23.13** Muax jaod ndeud-lous nyaob-nad sout muax dif 14 jix: "Mex jaod njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud ax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Wef-dak mex ngaos dangs box-nzuas dex juab-cangx, hab guf-yif taod nded-nded zout luak bof, wef-let, mex yad dout zous hend nyangd let cud-huaf."

²² Deut jat ndox fuax-sif let, jeuf yaos deut jat Yeuf-Soub lob daos, hab nyaob zout sout lob daos let Dos los fuax-sif leuf lak.

²³ "Mex jaod naf njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Mex dob zeux muab bof-hob, naf huex-xangb, mid huex-xangb, xenf gouf fenf hod let ib fenf zout Yeuf-Soub, dangb-guak jaod zenb-zenf muax nghet let ged-jait, jeuf yaos ged njangx-njens, ged maob-sab hab zenb-sab, mex hax daof-let zit mongs uat; Jaod ged-jait nad cat yaos mex genf yenf-gab uat let, zix-sif bef jaod menk, mex lak zit nenx zaot zes. ²⁴ Mex jaod dlis-muas jaox ged let, nyuak-yongd mex jeuf muab lif deuf duax, lox-tox mex hax daof-let muab nghaos nghes mongs.

²⁵ "Mex jaod njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Wef-dak mex nzuad hod lak dex beb dex pangx let nzout, sangb-hod menk, nzuab bod dangs lak sab hlob hab dex guk uat-dlangb uat-duas. ²⁶ Mex jaod naf dlis-muas let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens nat yax, sob nzuad hod dex beb^c let sangb-hod, ek sangb-nzout cax let hod hab.

²⁷ "Mex jaod njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Wef-dak mex jeuf suk dex nzangt guk blend uat dleub-bous, sangb-nzout menk, rongt saib, hod menk, nzuab bod dangs lak duab-nens duas let cangt, hab cuat-yangf ghak-zangb ghak-ceud. ²⁸ Mex lak yaos ib-yangf let, saib mex let nzout menk, yaos njangx-njens duab-nens, mex let hod sab menk, nif bod dangs lak

^c**23.26** '*Dex beb*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "dex beb dex pangx".

njoux-dleub sab-dlob, hab zit hof-ged let sif.

²⁹“Mex jaod njoux-dleub sab-dlob let Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud nat yax, mex yad dout ged-langx lak! Mex cif jaod xenb-zib let nzangt, hab muab dex njangx-njens duab-nens let nzangt uat guak rongt saib, ³⁰ hab mex hax nif hak dak: 'Yaos-dak beb jax zout beb jaod laok-zud let lob nax-xongk menk, beb ib-dinf zit zeux nzos nis-buab uat-get muab dex xenb-zib duat leuf.'

³¹ Mex hak let nad, mex jeuf yaos hak los duef-keud zaod los duf mex hak dak, mex jeuf yaos jaod duab-nens guk muab xenb-zib duat leuf let zid-senb.

³² Uat-nat, mex gad mongs muab mex dex laok-zud let ged-dux uat bod dangs ngouk. ³³ Mex jaod naf muax dux let jangx-nangb dob-jangs nat, mex uat-jangs nenx zid-dlif dif-yif let cud-huaf nid? ³⁴ God khat zout mex dak, God yad paf dex xenb-zib, hab dex duab-nens guk hlob-hout rongt, hab khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud duax mex ndeuf nat; Muax jaod yad zof mex duat leuf, muax jaod yad zof mex muab nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis, muax jaod nyaob hod lob zed guk khat ged-jait yad zous mex nbleuf, hab congx lob langs nat nbob mongs lob langs ot. ³⁵ Wef-let, ib-huaf njangx-njens dex duab-nens nyaob sout deb ndlus let ncangd, dob yad gueb zout sout mex let jid, jeuf yaos congx dos njangx-njens duab-nens guk hot Yaf-Box let jaod ncangd, zos Bab-Lab-Jab dos dob, Sab-Jab-Lix-Yaf let jaod ncangd. Sab-Jab-Lix-Yaf jeuf yaos dos guk nyaob ndeuf Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed, hab lob tangx let nzuab-nzangb zof mex duat leuf. ³⁶ God hak zenb zout mex dak, dex zuef nat ib-huaf dob yad bongb zout lob nax-xongk nat let dex duab-nens.

Yeb-Sub wef Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs ghuaux

³⁷“Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs ax, Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs ax! Gaox duat lak dex xenb-zib, lak cot

baob-reb muab paf duax mex ndeuf nat let duab-nens ndouk duas. God ndout ras yenf hot longk gaox let dob-nyuak, jeuf suk box-ghab muab mid-ghab gheuf-longk zout hod dlaif goux-dik, zix-sif mex zit yenf. ³⁸ Saib ax, mex let vangx-zed yad zous muab zaot zes uat zas-ras. ³⁹ God khat zout mex dak: Congx nob-nat mongs, mex yad zit dout bof God, ib-zix daos zos mex hak dak: 'Duad Zud lob nbet duax let Dos, yaos yenf-gab khuak let.'^d

24

Hak zos Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed zous baob dangs

¹ Touk guk Yeb-Sub congx hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed deuf los, ek yad mongs let-huaf, jaod tux-dif jeuf los ndeuf Nis, muab Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed deut zout Nis saib. ² Yeb-Sub jeuf hak jaod tux-dif dak: "Mex bux-sif saib bof dex zed nat ib-huaf lak mak? God khat zenb zout mex dak, nyaob-nob, ndeuf nat yix-dinf zit muax ib lob baob-reb zib zout linf ib dlaif baob-reb let sout, maik lob baob-reb dob yad zof muab loux baob dangs nghes los."

Nblax-deb dangs-ncaot let yif-zaof

³ Huaf guk Yeb-Sub nyaob-bos ndeuf Gangk-Langx lob zongb, jaod tux-dif mongs nongs Nis duab-yud dak: "Taod gaox khat beb, huaf-dus zeux muax jaod sif nat nid? Gaox los hab nblax-deb dangs-ncaot huaf, muax dlangb-zit yif-zaof nid?" ⁴ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Mex yad fangx duab-rongt, zit xab jat lenx-dus nblaos zous mex. ⁵ Wef-dak nyaob-nob muax hend ndout duab-nens maof-congb God let nbet duax, hak dak: 'God yaos Jib-Dub', hax nblaos zous lak hend ndout let duab-nens. ⁶ Mex yad naod luak ndouk-juaf

^d**23.39** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 118:26.

let suab, hab naod muax ged ndouk-juaf let dex sod gaot; Mex yad njot nzongd, zit xab ncait, dex sif nat yaos yad muax let, dangb-guak hax zit dout zos nblax-deb dangs-ncaot let jaix. ⁷Ib zangd duab-nens yad mongs ndouk linf ib zangd duab-nens, ib lob gox-juab let duab-nens yad mongs ndouk linf ib lob gox-juab let duab-nens, cuat khaod dob muax ged caib-blangb hab dif-zenf. ⁸Fuax-senb let dex sif nat, jeuf suk dos box guk dongf-des uat maob-deb ib-yangf. ⁹Huaf-gaot, dex duab-nens yad muab mex jaob zout luak zif, hab yad duat mex, mex lak yad wef God let nbet ek zous cuat-zangd duab-nens nzob mex. ¹⁰Touk-gaot, yad muax hend ndout duab-nens zeux zit nzens leuf, ib dos nzend-sab ndeuf ib dos, ib dos nzob ib dos; ¹¹Hax muax hend ndout juad let xenb-zib deuf duax, nblaos zous lak hend ndout duab-nens. ¹²Wef-dak ged-pif dlangd ros duax, hend ndout duab-nens let zox-ged-hlob lak uat zas-ghak-ros leuf. ¹³Dangb-guak, uat nax-sab-nded mongs zos daof-ghangb let, yix-dinf dout jeuf. ¹⁴Ndox-Jenb-Cenx let rongt-sod, yad zous muab kuangd tongb nblax-deb, keuk cuat-zangd duab-nens dob naod, ek zaik-zeud cax let zos nob guk nblax-deb dangs-ncaot.”

Ged zous-zif ged zaof-nyef

¹⁵“Touk guk mex saib bof xenb-zib Dangf-Yik-Lif hak let 'Yangf guk ghak-nzuad huek dangs ib-huaf let^e,’ nzes zout ndeuf Yeuf-Soub lob zed dleub-hod (Geuf lok los nat let duab-nens, yad boub nis let yif-sib.), ¹⁶huaf-gaot, nyaob zout ndeuf Yeub-Taif deb-qeuk let duab-nens, yad geus-gas let zid mongs bes zongb; ¹⁷Nyaob sout zed let duab-nens, zit xab nghes mongs hod zed muab cuat-yangf; ¹⁸Nyaob hod deb let duab-nens, lak zit xab zaod mongs zed muab

^e**24.15** Saib Dangf-Yit-Lik let 11:31, 12:11.

caot. ¹⁹ Nyaob huaf-gaot, jaod guk hait nyuak, hab jaod guk bob nyuak mis let yad zaof-nyef ngouk let louk! ²⁰ Mex yad taod Yeuf-Soub, zit xab jat mex zid let-huaf, deuf zous ndox-naot lak-sik nob-guk-sot. ²¹ Wef-dak nyaob huaf-gaot, yix-dinf muax ged zous-zif ged zaof-nyef, congx muax nblax-deb zos nob-nat, yaos zit dout muax dluat let, zaod daof-ghangb lak zit zeux muax uat-let. ²² Yaos Yeuf-Soub zit muab lob jaix-nyongs gaot zab guak duab-lot, nat, zit muax ib dos duab-nens kod-yik dout zox-ged-dlif; Dangb-guak wef-lak Nis said dout let jaod duab-nens, Nis zeux muab lob jaix-nyongs zab guak duab-lot. ²³ Huaf-gaot, yaos-dak muax duab-nens tab mex hak dak 'Mex saib, Jib-Dub nyaob ndeuf nat,' lak-sik hak dak 'Jib-Dub nyaob ndeuf ot', mex zit xab nzens. ²⁴ Wef-dak yad muax jaod juad let Jib-Dub, hab jaod juad let xenb-zib deuf duax, nis-buab yad uat jaod senx-jif hab qix-miaof let sif. Yaos-dak muax kod-nenx, nis-buab hax sangd muab Yeuf-Soub said dout let jaod bex-xenf dob nblaos leuf. ²⁵ Mex yad njot duab nzongd, God dob sob muab khat zout mex lak. ²⁶ Yaos-dak muax duab-nens tab mex hak dak 'Saib ax, Jib-Dub nyaob ndeuf daox-fangb deb-ghok', mex zit xab deuf mongs saib; Yaos nis-buab hak dak, 'Saib ax, Jib-Dub nyaob hod lob zed', mex lak zit xab nzens. ²⁷ Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob duax, lak suk zas-lis ib-yangf, congx sangb nob-duax jit hlaot zout sangb nob-bongb. ²⁸ Jid-nghax duas nyaob zout haod-dus, dex loux-uab lak sout ntud nyaob zout haod-dus.

Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob nyaob sout jaod huab nghes los

²⁹ Dex ged zous-zif ged zaof-nyef let nongb-nyongs ib tlout,
 lob nob jeuf binf dlob,
 lob hlit lak zit jit,

jaod nob-ghob yad congx sout ndox bongb nghes los,
sout ndox ib-huaf let dex cuat-yangf^f dob uat zens-ngeus.

³⁰Touk-gaot, nyaob sout ndox yad muax yangf cuf deuf duax zenf-minx Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad los lak, sout deb nat let cuat-zangd duab-nens dob yad ghuax-ghak-leus. Nis-buab yad saib bof Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob muax dlangs-ros, hab jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab let nyaob sout jaod huab nghes los.⁹

³¹Huaf guk yangx-haof let suab ib nzaod, Nis yad paf nis let ndox-khed, muab Nis said dout let duab-nens congx bloub sangb gouf-ndox, hab sangb-ndox nat zos sangb-ndox ot let, dob ib-huaf hot longk.

Zit muax bangx zid-ndongt let ndongt let bid-lif

³²"Mex kod-yik congx jaod zit muax bangx zid-ndongt let ndongt ndeuf gaot xof dout ib-yangf: Jeuf yaos huaf guk dex jis ndongt hlob uat maos-nyongk ek hlangd nblongx let-huaf, mex jeuf boub dak, jaix ndox-gob yad zos lak. ³³Ib-yangf let hab, touk mex saib bof ib-huaf let dex sif guk zit rongt nad, mex jeuf boub dak Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob zaod los let jaix-nyongs yad zos lak, dob ret zos ndeuf khaod-zongx lak. ³⁴God hak zenb zout mex dak: Lob nax-xongk nat hax zit dout tlout zek, dex sif nat jeuf yad fuax-senb lak. ³⁵Ndox-deb dob yad tlout mongs, dangb-guak God dex los ib lok dob zit zeux blox let."

Zit muax lenx-dus boub lob jaix-nyongs gaot

³⁶"Dangb-guak nob gaot hab lob six-heuf gaot, yaos zit muax lenx-dus boub let, jeuf linx sout ndox let ndox-khed dob zit boub, Lenx-Dob lak zit boub, zok

^f**24.29** *'Dex cuat-yangf'* Xib-Lax los sout let yaos "muax ros let dex".

⁹**24.30** Saib Dangf-Yit-Lik let 7:13.

muax dos Ndox-Zid boub let. ³⁷ Nob-Yaf let nax-xongk yaos uat-jangs let, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob duax let-huaf lak yaos uat-jangs. ³⁸ Nyaob dlex-dlangz zit dout yenb nblax-deb let huaf-gaot, duab-nens dob yaos naox-naox houk-houk, zaik-nyangb ghuat-ncaik, ib-zix zos Nob-Yaf ngangz hod naf ngaox let nob gaot; ³⁹ Nis-buab boub dob zit boub yaos uat-let-jangs zek, naf dlex dob los muab nis-buab congk dangz hod-sit leuf lak; Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob duax let-huaf lak yaos uat-nad-let. ⁴⁰ Huaf-gaot, aob dos duab-nens guk nyaob hod deb uat nof, jaox mongs leuf ib dos, zes ib dos; ⁴¹ Aob dos box guk rof reb, jaox mongs leuf ib dos, zes ib dos. ⁴² Wef-let, mex yad fangx-jat daos-qik, wef-dak mex zit boub mex let dos Zud yaos nob dus duax zos. ⁴³ Mex dob boub dout, yaos-dak zud-zed boub dob-sangb maot ndox huaf-dus duax, jeuf zeux fangx-jat daos-qik, zit jat dob-sangb taot dout nis lob zed. ⁴⁴ Wef-let, mex yad sob zund-bef duab-rongt, wef-dak mex sangd zit zos let-huaf, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob jeuf duax lak.

Dos uat sab zuax let khed hab dos sab zit rongt let khed

⁴⁵ "Lenx-dus yaos dos uat sab zuax hab muax zud-yif let khed, ek zous dos zud-zed paf guangd hod zed let jaod khed, hab nggangf jaix faib ghongb zout bef jaod khed naox let nid? ⁴⁶ Yaos-dak dos zud-zed los saib bof dos khed uat-let uat, menk, dos khed gaot muax fux-qif lak. ⁴⁷ God hak zenb zout mex dak: Dos zud-zed yad paf nis guangd dos zud-zed ib-huaf let juab-cangx. ⁴⁸ Dangb-guak yaos-dak dos khed gaot sab zit rongt, ek nis sangd dak, dos zud-zed zit zeux muax nuf sait jeuf zaod los, ⁴⁹ zek nis jeuf dongf-des ndouk nis let jaod luas, lak tab dex ghous-jeud uat-get naox-naox houk-houk, ⁵⁰ nyaob nis sangd zit zos let jaix, zit boub let six-heuf, dos zud-zed zaod los lak, ⁵¹ dos zud-zed yad muab nis lob

dluad zab-dot, muab nis zaot tab njoux-dleub sab-dlob dex duab-nens nyaob uat-get, nyaob haod gaot nis yad ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik."

25

Gouf dos ncaik-ngoux-sub let bid-lif

¹ "Huaf-gaot, lob Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, lak suk gouf dos ncaik-ngoux-sub jaox jat denb, deuf mongs daos dos voud-cab. ² Nis-buab hod muax zib dos yaos zuas let, zib dos yaos nzet let. ³ Zuas let jaod, jaox jat denb, jeuf zit dout zund-bef ndout let zaox; ⁴ Nzet let jaod, jaox jat denb, lak zund-bef dout ndout let zaox. ⁵ Dos voud-cab duax let lis, zek nis-buab dob hend njeuk dlangb-ndlob, ek jeuf zous-ros leuf. ⁶ Dangs-maot muax duab-nens ghut dak: 'Voud-cab duax lak, mex gas deuf los daos nis!' ⁷ Jaod ncaik-ngoux-sub jeuf seud hlaot los, lik gas dex denb. ⁸ Zuas let jaod hak nzet let jaod dak: 'Taod faib ib-nzik zaox zout beb, wef-dak beb let denb yad duas lak.' ⁹ Nzet let jaod deb hak dak: 'Zit xenx, beb let zaox zit zout faib zout mex lak, mex zif-jid mongs ndeuf muas zaox let haod gaot muas max.' ¹⁰ Nis-buab mongs muas zaox let-huaf, voud-cab zos lak, jaod ncaik-ngoux-sub guk zund-bef rongt zek, jeuf tab voud-cab ngang mongs hod zongx cong, zek khaod-zongx jeuf geut leuf. ¹¹ Zaik-zeud dluat let jaod ncaik-ngoux-sub lak los zos, ek nyaob nzout khaod-zongx ghut dak: 'Zud ax, zud ax, kheb khaod-zongx zout beb max!' ¹² Dangb-guak dos voud-cab deb dak: 'God hak zenb zout mex dak, god zit boub mex.' ¹³ Wef-let-nad, mex yad fangx-jat daos-qik, wef-dak nob gaot hab lob six-heuf gaot, mex lenx-dus dob zit boub."

Beb dos khed let bid-lif

¹⁴ "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx lak suk ib dos duab-nens yad mongs zout bef lob deb-qeuk, ek nis jeuf muab jaod

khed hot duax, muab juab-cangx jaob zout nis-buab guangd. ¹⁵ Nis yaos nggangf duab-nens let bend-sif los keuk nyax zout nis-buab let, muax ib dos keuk lak zib-cenb, muax ib dos keuk lak aob-cenb, muax ib dos keuk lak ib-cenb, zaik-zeud nis jeuf mongs zout bef lob deb-qeuk leuf. ¹⁶ Dos guk lens dout zib-cenb let, jeuf geus-gas let muab buab nyax nat jaox mongs uat langx-luaf, ek hax ncad dout lak zib-cenb. ¹⁷ Dos guk lens dout aob cenb let, lak jaox mongs uat ncad dout aob-cenb, ¹⁸ dangb-guak dos guk lens dout ib-cenb let, jeuf deuf mongs, keub lob khaod-angd, muab dos zud-zed jaod nyax fouk zout hod lob khaod. ¹⁹ Tlout lak haod nded, jaod khed gaot let dos zud-zed zaod ghangb los, ek yad tab nis-buab suangf zangf. ²⁰ Dos guk lens dout zib-cenb, lak jaox jat dluat let zib-cenb duax, hak dak: 'Zud ax, gaox jaob zout god zib-cenb let nyax, gaox saib, god jaox mongs uat luaf ncad lak zib-cenb.' ²¹ Dos zud-zed hak nis dak: 'Gaox yaos dos khed guk yeuf rongt hab yeuf uat sab zuax zout ndeuf god! Gaox nyaob sout dex mid sif uat dout rongt zout god, god yad paf gaox guangd hend ndout let sif, kod-yik ngang los tab god nyaob uat gangx-sab los.' ²² Dos guk lens dout aob-cenb, lak los hak dak: "Zud ax, gaox jaob zout god aob-cenb let nyax, gaox saib, god lak jaox mongs uat luaf ncad dout aob-cenb hab.' ²³ Dos zud-zed hak nis dak: 'Gaox yaos dos khed guk yeuf rongt hab yeuf uat sab zuax zout ndeuf god! Gaox nyaob sout dex mid sif uat dout rongt zout god, god yad paf gaox guangd hend ndout let sif, kod-yik ngang los tab god nyaob uat gangx-sab los.' ²⁴ Daof-ghangb, dos guk lens dout ib-cenb let, lak los hak dak: 'Zud ax, god boub gaox yaos dos muab dout jend let duab-nens, zit dout jaos let khaod-qeut, gaox lak yad hlaik, zit dout zeb let khaod-qeut, gaox lak yad sout. ²⁵ Wef-let god hend ncait, ek god jeuf muab gaox let ib-cenb dlaif nyax jaox mongs fouk zout hod angd. Gaox saib, gaox let

ib-cenb dlaif nyax hax nyaob haod nad.'
²⁶ Dangb-guak dos zud-zed deb nis dak: 'Gaox dos sab dux nongb-ngens let khed nat, gaox dob boub dak, god zit dout jaos let khaod-qeut lak yad hlaik, zit dout zeb let khaod-qeut lak yad sout, ²⁷ jeuf yenf-gab muab god let jaod nyax jaox mongs cenx zout hod lob zed zout-nyax, daos zos god zaod los let-huaf, hax nenx dout god jaod nyax hab jaod lif ib-cix. ²⁸ Mex muab nis let ib-cenb nat los, ek keuk zout dos guk muax ib-wangf. ²⁹ Wef-dak zok-yuad muax let, hax yad juab keuk nis, jat nis muax ndout; Dos guk zit muax, jeuf linx nis muax let ib nis mid nzid dob yad muab cot mongs. ³⁰ Muab dos zit muax yongf let khed nat laif zout nzout guk dlob-ghak-zis, nyaob haod gaot, nis yad ghuax uat dof-nad ghak-ncik.'"

Cuat-zangd duab-nens dout zous send-pangf

³¹ "Touk guk Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob nyaob nis jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab let hod, jaox jat ndox-khed nghes los let-huaf, Nis yad nyaob zout sout lob daos guk jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab. ³² Cuat-zangd duab-nens dob yad zangd-longk nyaob ndeuf Nis sob-ndlas. Nis yad muab nis-buab faib uat aob nbaox, jeuf suk dos yos cik faib minx-yangx hab cik-dlob nyas uat nyas ib-yangf; ³³ Muab minx-yangx zaot nyaob sangb-sit, muab cik-dlob zaot nyaob sangb cod-pif. ³⁴ Huaf-gaot, Huab-Daik yad tab sangb-sit let jaod hak dak: 'Mex jaod guk dout zous God Zaid keuk fux-qif let, gas los, los seuf caof nblax-deb let daof-ndex jeuf wef mex uat rongt let lob deb-qeuk lak. ³⁵ Wef-dak touk guk God caib, mex keuk zout God naox; God nkhek dlex, mex keuk zout God houk; God uat dos kkuat duax, mex keuk God qeut sot. ³⁶ God juak-ghangb-lab, mex keuk zout God nangd; God maob, mex lak duax zaof-guf God; God zous geut zout hod nghuax huaf, mex duax saib God.' ³⁷ Jaod njangx-njens let duab-nens jeuf deb hak dak: 'Zud ax, beb yaos

huaf-dus bof Gaox caib ek keuk zout Gaox naox, nkhek ek keuk zout Gaox houk nat? ³⁸ Lak yaos huaf-dus bof Gaox uat dos kkuat duax ek keuk Gaox qeut sot, hab huaf-dus bof Gaox juak-ghangb-lab ek keuk zout Gaox nangd nat? ³⁹ Hab lak yaos huaf-dus bof Gaox maob, hab zous geut hod nguax ek duax saib Gaox nat?' ⁴⁰ Huab-Daik deb dak: 'God hak zenb zout mex dak: Jaod sif nat mex uat zout God jaod gud-dix hod ib dos zuef yout let sout jid, jeuf yaos uat zout God let sout jid.'

⁴¹ Zaik-zeud, Huab-Daik tab sangb cod-pif let jaod hak dak: 'Mex jaod zous zud-zeuf let duab-nens nat, gas njaif ndeuf God, ek mongs zout hod jaod suad-deus guk ib-zix jis lak. Ndeuf gaot yaos wef dlangb Nzus-Nyongs hab fux-sif nis let jaod dlangb zund-bef let! ⁴² Wef-dak God caib, mex zit dout keuk zout God naox; God nkhek dlex, mex zit dout keuk zout God houk; ⁴³ God uat dos kkuat duax, mex zit dout keuk God qeut sot; God juak-ghangb-lab, mex zit dout keuk zout God nangd; God muax maob, hab God zous geut hod nguax, mex lak zit dout duax zaof-guf God.' ⁴⁴ Nis-buab lak deb dak: 'Zud ax, beb huaf-dus bof Gaox caib, hab nkhek dlex, hab uat dos kkuat duax, hab juak-ghangb-lab, hab maob, hab zous geut hod nguax, ek beb zit dout los fux-sif Gaox let nuk? ⁴⁵ Huab-Daik deb dak: 'God hak zenb zout mex dak: jaod sif nat mex zit uat zout God jaod gud-dix hod ib dos zuef yout let sout jid, jeuf yaos zit uat zout God let sout jid.' ⁴⁶ Jaod duab-nens nat yad mongs zout ndeuf guk ib-zix dout zous cud-huaf, jaod duab-nens njangx-njens yad mongs zout ndeuf guk dout zous zox-sad ib-zix jax."

Sangb-liangb uat-jangs duat Yeb-Sub

¹ Yeb-Sub hak jaod los nat dangs, Nis jeuf tab jaod tux-dif hak dak: ² "Mex dob boub dak, cuad aob nob hab, jeuf yaos zos uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout let nob lak, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad zous muab jaob zout luak let des, ek nzat zout sout dos ndongt koub-lis." ³ Huaf-gaot, jaod hout jif-sib hab Yeub-Taif duab-nens let jaod naf-yeuf, jeuf zangd-longk nyaob ndeuf naf jif-sib guk hot uat Gaib-Yaf-Fax let zed. ⁴ Nis-buab duaf-juab sangb-liangb ndouk dlangb zud-yif mongs ndes Yeb-Sub, muab Nis duat zes; ⁵ Zix-sif nis-buab hak dak: "Beb zit xab nyaob zout huaf guk uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout mongs ndes Nis, nyaob-nzik dex bex-xenf seud los luangf."

Dos box muab cuax-zut-ghangb loub sout Yeb-Sub doub-hout

⁶ Yeb-Sub nyaob Box-Daf-Nix raos let ndeuf dos Xib-Menx guk muax maob laf-zid yit let-huaf, ⁷ muax ib dos box jaox jat ib toud^h hend muax nghet let cuax-zut-ghangb los, ek touk Yeb-Sub nyaob ndeuf zongx maod let-huaf, nis jeuf muab loub zout sout Yeb-Sub doub-hout. ⁸ Jaod tux-dif saib bof, jeuf hend nbout-deus let hak dak: "Uat-jangs yad uat-nad-let suaf dex cuax nat? ⁹ Jaod cuax-zut-ghangb nat kod-yik muas hend ndout let zax, ek jaox mongs keuk zout dex blues duab-nens lak." ¹⁰ Yeb-Sub boub nis-buab sangd let dex, zek Nis jeuf hak dak: "Mex uat-jangs yad uat keuk dos box nat langx? Nis uat zout God let yaos ib lob rongt sif nak. ¹¹ Wef-dak uat-nax muax blues duab-nens tab mex nyaob

^h**26.7** 'Toud' yaos ib jaod hend muax nghet let baob-reb uat let toud.

uat-get, dangb-guak God zit nenx ib-zix tab mex nyaob uat-get. ¹² Nis muab jaod cuax-zut-ghangb loub sout God lob jid, yaos nis wef laos God let nob gaot zund-bef let. ¹³ God hak zenb zout mex dak: Lob rongt-sod cuangx mongs zos nblax-deb nat let haod-dus, dos box nat uat let lob sif nat, lak yad cuangx mongs zos haod-dus, ek uat keuk dex duab-nens njot zos nis."

Yeub-Daf muab Yeb-Sub muas leuf

¹⁴ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub let gouf-aob dos tux-dif hod, muab ib dos Jab-Lix duab-nens, nbet hot uat Yeub-Daf, nis mongs zout ndeuf jaod hout jif-sib hak dak: ¹⁵ "God muab Yeb-Sub jaob zout mex, mex yenf keuk god bes-zeus zax?" Nis-buab jeuf keuk lak beb-jous dlaif nyax zout nis. ¹⁶ Zix huaf-gaot los, Yeub-Daf jeuf ncad lob six-heuf yad muab Yeb-Sub jaob zout nis-buab.

Uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout

¹⁷ Teux nob guk nis-buab uat ged-jait naox jaod bad guk zit zaot naf huaf dluat, jaod tux-dif los nongs Yeb-Sub dak: "Gaox yuad beb nyaob haod-dus wef gaox nbangx ged-jait hlangt-tlout let denf maod nid?" ¹⁸ Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Mex mongs hod lob langs juas dos-dos nat, ek tab nis hak, 'Guk-ndeud hak dak: God let jaix-nyongs yad zos lak, God yad tab God jaod tux-dif nyaob gaox yit uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout.'" ¹⁹ Jaod tux-dif jeuf zaof Yeb-Sub hak let mongs uat, ek nbangx rongt lak uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout let denf maod. ²⁰ Touk zouk-ndox, Yeb-Sub tab gouf-aob dos tux-dif nyaob ndeuf lob zongx maod. ²¹ Nis-buab naox maod let-huaf, Yeb-Sub hak dak: "God hak zenb zout mex dak: mex let hod muax ib dos yad muab God muas lak." ²² Nis-buab jeuf sab hend langx-nyaob, ib dos-dos dob nongs Nis dak: "Zud ax, zit zeux yaos god buak?" ²³ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Tab God ib-cix

xangb des muab bad nzut zout hod lob pangx let, jeuf yaos nis yad muab God muas. ²⁴ Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad duas lak, jeuf suk Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout hak zos let. Dangb-guak dos guk muab Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob muas let, yad dout ged-langx lak! Nangf-kend nis zit xab yos nghes los menk, nis hax ndout rongt ib nzik.”

²⁵ Dos Yeub-Daf guk muab Yeb-Sub muas, lak hak dak: “Guk-ndeud, gab zeux yaos god?” Yeb-Sub deb dak: “Gaox dangb-gof hak nid.”

Yeb-Sub zongx maod

²⁶ Nis-buab naox zeud maod let-huaf, Yeb-Sub muab lob bad los uat Yeuf-Soub zous, ek muab ndlaik jid zout jaod tux-dif, hak dak: “Mex zaik mongs naox, nad yaos God lob jid.” ²⁷ Nis zaod muab lob beb, uat Yeuf-Soub zous, ek muab jid zout nis-buab, hak dak: “Mex cuat-dos zaik mongs houk, ²⁸ nad yaos God let ncangd, nis yaos los uat lob zangb nak zout sout Yeuf-Soub hab duab-nens dinf rongt let jaod los, nis lak yaos ndlus los keuk hend ndout duab-nens let zuef guak dout zous zaot-tlout leuf. ²⁹ Dangb-guak god hak zout mex dak: Congx nob-nat mongs, God yad zit houk jaod jeud zid-ghad nat, ib-zix zos nob guk God tab mex nyaob hod god Zaid lob deb-qeuk houk cab let jeud.”

³⁰ Nis-buab hot lak ib rangx ngoux khuak Yeuf-Soub, zek nis-buab jeuf deuf los, ek mongs zout ndeuf Gangk-Langx zongb leuf.

Hak zos Bik-Deux zit renf Yeb-Sub

³¹ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub tab nis-buab hak dak: “Maot nad, mex cuat-dos dob yad zaot zes God. Wef-dak Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout keuk jat dak:

'God yad muab dos yos cik ndouk duas,
menk nbaox cik jeuf sangd dangs leuf.'ⁱ

ⁱ **26.31** Saib Sab-Jab-Lix-Yaf let 13:7.

³² Dangb-guak touk guk God congx hod duas zaod jax leuf, God yad sob uat mex ndex zos Jab-Lix-Lix."

³³ Bik-Deux hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Jeuf suangf ib-huaf let duab-nens dob zaot zes Gaox, god dob zit zeux zaot zes Gaox." ³⁴ Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "God hak zenb zout gaox dak: Maot nad ghab ghuat let daof-ndex, gaox zeux beb ras zit renf God." ³⁵ Bik-Deux hak dak: "Jeuf suangf god yad zous tab Gaox ib-cix duas, god dob zit zeux hak dak, god zit renf Gaox let." Dluat let jaod tux-dif ib-huaf lak hak uat-nad-let hab.

Yeb-Sub nyaob Kex-Xib-Mak-Nix taod Yeuf-Soub

³⁶ Yeb-Sub tab jaod tux-dif mongs zos ib lob khaod-geuk, nbet hot uat Kex-Xib-Mak-Nix, Nis jeuf tab nis-buab hak dak: "Mex nyaob ndeuf nat, God yad mongs daof ndeut taod Yeuf-Soub." ³⁷ Nis jaox jat Bik-Deux hab Xib-Bix-Taif let aob dos dob ib-cix mongs. Yeb-Sub lob sab hend langx-nyaob hab hend qif-sab hlaot let, ³⁸ Nis jeuf hak nis-buab dak: "God hod sab laok-six maob, nif suk let guk yad duas, mex nyaob ndeuf nat ek tab God uat-get fangx-jat daos-qik." ³⁹ Nis jeuf mongs zout daof-ndex ib-nzik, ek pux zout hod bes deb taod Yeuf-Soub dak: "God Zaid ax, yaos-dak kod-yik lok, qeux Gaox zit xab jat God houk beb jeud ab^j nat; Dangb-guak zit xab uat hof God lob sab nyaf let, yad jat uat hof Gaox lob sab nyaf let." ⁴⁰ Yeb-Sub zaod los ndeuf jaod tux-dif haod gaot, saib bof nis-buab dob zous-ros leuf, Nis jeuf hak Bik-Deux dak: "Uat-jangs mex nif ib nis lob zongb-teux dob zit nenx tab God uat-get fangx-jat daos-qik? ⁴¹ Yad fangx-jat daos-qik let taod Yeuf-Soub, uat-nad, mex cax zit zeux zous hob ghaus leuf. Mex lob sab daf gob sab los, dangb-guak lob jid zit muax ros." ⁴² Yeb-Sub zaod mongs taod Yeuf-Soub dif aob

^j**26.39** '*Beb jeud-ab*' Xib-Lax los sout let yaos lob "beb-zid", nyaob-nad yaos daif-biaok "seuf-kud".

ras hak dak: "God Zaid ax, yaos-dak beb jeud-ab nat zit nenx congx ndeuf God cot mongs, yix-dinf yad yuad God houk lok, uat-nat jeuf taod guak uat hof Gaox lob sab nyaf." ⁴³ Nis zaod los ndeuf jaod tux-dif, bof nis-buab yeuf zous-ros leuf, wef-dak yaos nis-buab kheb-kheb zit dous khaod-muas. ⁴⁴ Yeb-Sub yeuf zaod njaif nis-buab ek mongs taod Yeuf-Soub. Dif beb ras taod let, tab teux aob ras yaos ib-yangf let. ⁴⁵ Zaik-zeud, Nis zaod los ndeuf jaod tux-dif haod gaot, hak nis-buab dak: "Mex hax zenf-six but zous-ros hab sot lok? Saib ax, jaix zos lak, Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yad zous muab muas zout muax zuef dex duab-nens let des. ⁴⁶ Seud los, beb mongs lak! Saib ax, dos duab-nens guk muab God muas yad zos lak."

Ndes Yeb-Sub

⁴⁷ Yeb-Sub hax zenf hak zeud los let-huaf, dos Yeub-Daf guk yaos gouf-aob dos tux-dif hod let ib dos, jaox jat ib naf nbaox duab-nens, nghanst zeud zas hab daos-ghuk det duax, nis-buab yaos jaod hout jif-sib hab Yeub-Taif duab-nens jaod naf-yeuf paf duax let. ⁴⁸ Dos guk muab Yeb-Sub muas, dob sob tab nbaox duab-nens hak rongt dak: "God mongs nux lenx-dus, lenx-dus jeuf yaos mex yad yuad let duab-nens. Mex jeuf mongs ndes Nis." ⁴⁹ Yeub-Daf jeuf njangx-nzaif los zout ndeuf Yeb-Sub hak dak: "Guk-ndeud, Gaox rongt." Zaik-zeud jeuf mongs nux Yeb-Sub. ⁵⁰ Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "Gud-luas, gaox duax yad uat let sif, jeuf uat buaf!" Zek jaod duab-nens gaot jeuf los hlaot ndeuf Yeb-Sub, muab Yeb-Sub ndes dout. ⁵¹ Muax ib dos tab Yeb-Sub uat-get let duab-nens cot hlaot zangb zas deuf los, zuad ngouk naf jif-sib dos khed ib zas, jeuf uat dos let ib caik khaod-nzex bongb hlaot leuf. ⁵² Yeb-Sub hak nis dak: "Muab zas sout zaod ghangb! Wef-dak zok-yuad dongf zas let, dob yad duas zout sout nad-zas. ⁵³ Gaox sangd, God zit nenx qeux god Zaid,

huaf-nat wef God paf ndout tlout gouf-aob nbaox let dob-zaos ndox-khed^k duax mad? ⁵⁴ Dangb-guak yaos-dak uat-nad let-huaf, Yeuf-Soub zox-los sout hak zos yad fuax-senb let dex sif, hax uat-jangs let uat deuf nid?" ⁵⁵ Huaf-gaot, Yeb-Sub hak dex nbaox duab-nens dak: "Mex jaox jat zas hab daos-ghuk duax ndes God, jeuf suk let ndes dob-sangb mad? God nax-nob nyaob hod Yeuf-Soub lob zed khuab-khat duab-nens, mex dob cat zit los ndes God. ⁵⁶ Dangb-guak fuax-senb let dex sif nat, dob yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib sout zout hod ndeud let dex los." Huaf-gaot, jaod tux-dif dob njaif Nis ek zid dangs leuf lak.

Naf jif-sib senk Yeb-Sub

⁵⁷ Jaod duab-nens guk ndes Yeb-Sub, jeuf muab Yeb-Sub jaox mongs zout ndeuf dos naf jif-sib Gaib-Yaf-Fax let haod gaot. Huaf-gaot, jaod guk khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud, hab Yeub-Taif duab-nens let jaod naf-yeuf dob zangd-longk nyaob qik ndeuf gaot let lak. ⁵⁸ Bik-Deux lak dleb-dleb let leud jat Yeb-Sub ghangb, ib-zix leud zos ndeuf dos naf jif-sib lob cangd-buaf, nis ngang mongs hod cangd-buaf, jeuf tab jaod dob-zaos nyaob uat-get ndeuf, nis sangd saib lob sif nat uat dout let-jangs. ⁵⁹ Jaod hout jif-sib, hab jaod duab-nens guk nyaob ndeuf gaot dot bloub-ndos, dob ncad duab-nens hak juad let los duef-keud mongs gaof Yeb-Sub, ek rongt muab Nis duat. ⁶⁰ Sueb-dak muax hend ndout duab-nens duax hak juad let los duef-keud, dangb-guak dob ncad zit dout zenf-jif. Daof-ghangb, muab aob dos duab-nens los hak dak: ⁶¹ "Dos

^k**26.53** *'Gouf-aob nbaox let dob-zaos ndox-khed'*

Tout Lox-Mak let dob-zaos, ib nbaox jeuf muax zout cenb ndout dos, gouf-aob nbaox jeuf muax xangt-wangf ndout dos.

duab-nens nat hak dluat dak: 'God nenx muab Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed loux baob dangs, ek beb nob zaod hod, jeuf nenx muab nis uat rongt deuf duax.'" ⁶² Naf jif-sib jeuf seud nzos hlaot, hak Yeb-Sub dak: "Jaod duab-nens nat uat-nad hak los gaof Gaox, Gaox dob zit deb lok?" ⁶³ Yeb-Sub hax-sif zit uat los. Naf jif-sib hak Nis dak: "God deut jat ib-zix jax let Yeuf-Soub guak Gaox fuax-sif, hak khat beb, Gaox gab yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob Jib-Dub?" ⁶⁴ Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Gaox dangb-gof hak nid. Dangb-guak God hak khat zout mex:

Nyaob-nob, mex yad saib bof Duab-Nens
Lenx-Dob

nyaob zout ndeuf Dos Guk Muax Dlang-Ros let
sangb-sit,

ek nyaob jat sout ndox jaod huab nghes los."¹

⁶⁵ Naf jif-sib jeuf dluat zes zif-jid lob caot, ek hak dak: "Nis hak lak dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let los, beb hax yuad dlangb-zit duab-nens duef-keud nid? Huaf-nat mex dob naod Nis hak dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let jaod los nat lak. ⁶⁶ Mex let yif-sib yaos let-jangs?" Nis-buab deb dak: "Nis gaib duas." ⁶⁷ Nis-buab jeuf ndot gob-njous zout sout Nis dex plot, hab ndox nzis uat Nis, hab hax muax jaod nif nbuas des uat Nis, ek hak dak: ⁶⁸ "Jib-Dub ax, Gaox yaos xenb-zib, hak khat beb, yaos lenx-dus ndouk Gaox ek?"

Bik-Deux zit renf Yeb-Sub beb ras

⁶⁹ Huaf-gaot, Bik-Deux nyaob-bos nzout-rongd lob cangd-buaf, muax dos ncaik-khed los ndeuf nis hak dak: "Gaox lak yaos tab Jab-Lix-Lix duab-nens Yeb-Sub ib-hod let." ⁷⁰ Bik-Deux dangb-zeud nbaox duab-nens let sob-ndlas hax zit cenx-renf let hak dak: "God zit boub gaox hak dlangb-zit." ⁷¹ Nis deuf tlout

¹**26.64** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 110:1 hab
Dangf-Yit-Lik let 7:13.

lob cangd-buaf let naf zongx, lak muax dos ncaik-khed saib bof nis, ek jeuf tab ndeuf gaot let jaod duab-nens hak dak: "Dos duab-nens nat yaos tab Nab-Sab-Lex duab-nens Yeb-Sub ib-hod let."

⁷² Bik-Deux lak zit cenx-renf, hab hax fuax-sif dak: "God zit boub dos duab-nens ndeuf." ⁷³ Tlout ib nis huaf, nzes zout ndeuf gaot let ib-cat duab-nens los hak nis dak: "Gaox zenb-let yaos tab nis-buab ib-hod let, nongs gaox lob suab los, jeuf boub lak."

⁷⁴ Bik-Deux jeuf dud-zeuf fuax-sif dak: "God zit boub dos duab-nens ndeuf." Zaik-zeuf ghab jeuf ghuat lak.

⁷⁵ Bik-Deux sangd zos Yeb-Sub hak let dex los guk dak: "Ghab ghuat let daof-ndex, gaox zeux beb ras zit renf God." Nis jeuf deuf mongs ghuax uat dot-sab laos.

27

Muab Yeb-Sub jaob zout Bik-Lab-Dob

¹ Zaod zos dangs-gis seud-nzod, ib-huaf let hout jif-sib, hab Yeub-Taif duab-nens let jaod naf-yeuf, jeuf uat-get sangb-liangb, yad muab Yeb-Sub duat.

² Nis-buab muab Nis kit qik, jaox mongs jaob zout dos Bik-Lab-Dob guk yaos lob send let nof-zud.

Yeub-Daf duas

³ Huaf-gaot, dos Yeub-Daf guk muab Yeb-Sub muas, bof Yeb-Sub zof dinf zuef leuf, nis jeuf hend dot-sab zout khaod guk nis uat cof leuf. Nis muab beb-jous dlaif nyax gaot, jaox zaod mongs boux zout jaod hout jif-sib hab jaod naf-yeuf, ⁴ ek hak dak: "God dout muab ib dos zit muax cof let duab-nens zout luak duat, god muax zuef lak." Nis-buab hak dak: "Dex nat yaos gaox let sif, guangb beb dlangb-zit sif nid?"

⁵ Yeub-Daf muab jaod nyax laif zout hod Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed, ek jeuf deuf mongs dlait duas leuf.

⁶ Jaod hout jif-sib keuk jaod nyax ek hak dak: "Jaod

nad yaos nghet-ncangd, muab zaot zout hod Yeuf-Soub lob zed let lob xangb-zax, yaos zit hof-ged let." ⁷ Nis-buab sangb-liangb, ek jeuf muab jaod zax nat jaox mongs muas dos guk buab angd hleud uat loux-goub uat dais, dos duab-nens gaot yit let ib dlaif deb, ek jaox los uat ndox-nzout duab-nens let ghuat-nzangt. ⁸ Dlaif deb gaot, ib-zix zos nob-nat hax hot uat "Dlaif Deb Ncangd". ⁹ Dex nat jeuf yaos yad uat deuf xenb-zib Yeb-Lif-Mik hak let jaod los guk dak: "Nis-buab muab beb-jous dlaif nyax, jeuf yaos Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens wef Nis zox-sad dinf let nghet, ¹⁰ ek jaox mongs muas lak dos guk buab angd hleud uat loux-goub uat dais, yif gaot let ib dlaif deb; Dex nat dob yaos zaof-zeud dos Zud jaob-jif dluat zout god let."^m

Yeb-Sub nyaob Bik-Lab-Dob sob-ndlas seuf send-pangf

¹¹ Yeb-Sub nzes ndeuf dos nof-zud sob-ndlas, dos nof-zud nongs Nis dak: "Gaox yaos Yeub-Taif duab-nens let huab-daik mad?" Yeb-Sub deb dak: "Gaox dangb-gof hak nid." ¹² Jaod hout jif-sib, hab jaod naf-yeuf gaof Nis let-huaf, Nis lak ib lok dob zit deb. ¹³ Bik-Lab-Dob lak hak Nis dak: "Nis-buab cuat-dos duef-keux gaof Gaox muax nuf ndout let sif, Gaox ib lok dob zit deb lok?" ¹⁴ Yeb-Sub lak zit uat los, lak ib lok dob zit deb, zek keuk dos nof-zud hend sangd-zit-tongb let.

Pangf Yeb-Sub zous duas

¹⁵ Ib-zix-xenb muax lob uat-fuax, jeuf yaos zos uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout let nob gaot, nof-zud dob yad zaot ib dos dex naf nbaox duab-nens yuad guak zaot let fangf-renx. ¹⁶ Huaf-gaot muax ib dos ndaot-nbet ghak-laos let fangf-renx, lob nbet hot uat

^m**27.10** Saib Sab-Jab-Lix-Yaf let 11:12-13.

Bab-Lab-Babⁿ. ¹⁷ Dex buab duab-nens zangd-longk uat-get let-huaf, Bik-Lab-Dob nongs nis-buab dak: "Mex yuad god zaot lenx-dus zout mex? Yaos Bab-Lab-Bab? Hax-sif yaos dos hot uat Jib-Dub let Yeb-Sub?" ¹⁸ Bik-Lab-Dob boub nzongd, yaos nis-buab lob sab lab, ek cax muab Yeb-Sub jaob zout nis. ¹⁹ Touk Bik-Lab-Dob zenf send-pangf Yeb-Sub let-huaf, nis dos box paf duab-nens duax hak dak: "Gaox zit xab mongs quangd dos njangx-njens duab-nens nad let sif, wef-dak nangs-maot god uat nabout-suad bof zos Nis, ek keuk god langx-nyaob hend." ²⁰ Jaod hout jif-sib hab jaod naf-yeuf uat-njoux uat-lot zout jaod duab-nens, guak nis-buab mongs hak guak zaot Bab-Lab-Bab, ek duat Yeb-Sub. ²¹ Dos nof-zud nongs nis-buab dak: "Aob dos duab-nens nat, mex yuad god zaot lenx-dus zout mex?" Nis-buab deb dak: "Bab-Lab-Bab!" ²² Bik-Lab-Dob hak nis-buab dak: "Uat-nat, dos Yeb-Sub guk hot uat Jib-Dub let, god yad uat-jangs uat Nis nid?" Nis-buab duaf-cix dob hak dak: "Muab Nis nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis!" ²³ Dos nof-zud hak dak: "Wef-let-jangs? Nis dout uat dlangb-zit zit rongt let sif lak mad?" Nis-buab hax genf-huab naf suab let ghut dak: "Muab Nis nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis!" ²⁴ Bik-Lab-Dob saib hak zit dout let-jangs, hax daof-let uat guak ncod duax, zek nis jeuf hak dais-dlex los, dangb-zeud dex nbaox duab-nens let sob-ndlas nzuad des, ek hak dak: "God zit dout uat cof zout khaod guk ndlus dos duab-nens nat^o let ncangd, dex nat yaos mex let sif." ²⁵ Dex naf nbaox duab-nens deb dak: "Nis dex ncangd jat bongb zout sout beb hab beb dex zid-senb let jid." ²⁶ Jeuf uat-let, Bik-Lab-Dob zaot Bab-Lab-Bab zout nis-buab,

ⁿ**27.16** '*Bab-Lab-Bab*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "Yeb-Sub Bab-Lab-Bab".

^o**27.24** '*Duab-nens*' Muax jaod ndeud-lous sout let yaos "njangx-njens duab-nens".

nis jeuf guak jaod dob-zaos muab Yeb-Sub nbleuf dangs, ek jaox deuf mongs nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis.

Jaod dob-zaos tuaf-luas Yeb-Sub

²⁷ Dos nof-zud let jaod dob-zaos, muab Yeb-Sub jaox mongs zout hod nof-zud let lob naf zed, nis-buab ib nbox dob-zaos huaf dob zangd-longk los nyaob ndeuf Yeb-Sub haod gaot. ²⁸ Nis-buab muab nis let caot hlet, ek muab lob lab let caot nded kot zout Nis nangd, ²⁹ hab muab mangb suad-bous los khab uat lob maaf huab-daik, ndongt zout sout Yeb-Sub doub-hout, hab muab ib dos gangd lux-wek zout hod Nis caik des sangb-sit duad qik, ek bet ndeuf Nis sob-ndlas tuaf-luas Nis dak: "Yeub-Taif duab-nens dos huab-daik, taod guak Gaox dout rongt lok!" ³⁰ Zaik-zeud nis-buab jeuf ndot gob-njous zout sout Nis dex plot, hab muab dos gangd lux-wek gaot los ndouk Nis lob doub-hout. ³¹ Nis-buab tuaf-luas Nis dangs zek, jeuf muab Nis sout jid lob caot nded ndas nghes los, zaod muab Nis zif-jid lob caot zout Nis nangd, ek jaox Nis deuf mongs nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis.

Yeb-Sub zous muab nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis

³² Nis-buab deuf los let-huaf, nzib zous ib dos yaos Guk-Lix-Naif langs let duab-nens, nbet hot uat Xib-Menx, nis-buab jeuf yuaf guak dos gud Yeb-Sub let dos ndongt koub-lis. ³³ Daof-ghangb mongs zos ib lob khaod-qeut, nbet hot uat Gex-Gex-Tab, nis let yif-sib jeuf yaos "Cangt-Hout khaod-qeut." ³⁴ Nis-buab jeuf muab zib-ab xeut jeud zout Yeb-Sub houk. Nis sif zous hlaot, jeuf zit yenf houk. ³⁵ Nis-buab muab Nis nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis leuf, zek jeuf ceub qenb los faib Nis lob caot, ³⁶ zaik-zeud nis-buab jeuf nyaob nghes los zout haod gaot rod Nis. ³⁷ Nis-buab nyaob

Nis lob doub-hout let sout ndex nzat jat ib dlaif pax-pab, dlaif pax-pab nat sout jat luak gaof Nis let dex los guk dak: "Dos nat yaos Yeub-Taif duab-nens let Huab-Daik Yeb-Sub." ³⁸ Huaf-gaot, lak muax aob dos dob-sangb nzat nzos Yeb-Sub uat-get ndeuf hab, ib dos nyaob Nis let sangb-sit, ib dos nyaob Nis let sangb cod-pif. ³⁹ Jaod duab-nens guk congx haod gaot dluat, dob luas Nis, hab jot-jot doub-hout hak dak: ⁴⁰ "Gaox bux-sif yad muab Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed loux baob dangs, ek beb nob zaod hod, jeuf nenx muab nis uat rongt deuf duax mak? Uat-nat, jeuf jeuf Gaox zif-jid max! Yaos-dak Gaox yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, jeuf cong d sout dos ndongt koub-lis nghes los." ⁴¹ Jaod hout jif-sib, hab jaod guk khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud, tab jaod naf-yeuf dob ib-zous let luas Nis dak: ⁴² "Nis jeuf dout luak, dangb-guak jeuf zit dout zif-jid. Nis yaos Yif-Sex-Lix let huab-daik nat, huaf-nat jeuf congx sout ndongt koub-lis nghes los ak, uat-let beb jeuf nzens Nis lak. ⁴³ Nis hak Nis yaos kaof Yeuf-Soub, Nis lak hak Nis yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, yaos-dak Nis zenb-let yaos Yeuf-Soub sab nyaf let, huaf-nat Yeuf-Soub los jeuf Nis ak." ⁴⁴ Jaod dob-sangb guk nzat nzos nis uat-get ndeuf, lak uat-nad-let luas Nis hab.

Yeb-Sub duas

⁴⁵ Congx dangd-sot zos beb dink zongb, sout deb dob yaos uat zouk-ndox ndit let. ⁴⁶ Beb dink ndex-ghangb let-huaf, Yeb-Sub naf suab ghut dak: "Yif-Lix, Yif-Lix! Lab mak sak bab gex daf nix?" Yif-sib jeuf yaos hak dak: "God let Yeuf-Soub, God let Yeuf-Soub, Gaox wef-let-jangs njaif zes God?"^p ⁴⁷ Nzes ndeuf gaot let duab-nens, muax jaod naod jaod los nat, jeuf hak dak: "Dos duab-nens nat zaif hot Yif-Lix-Yaf." ⁴⁸ Muax dos duab-nens jeuf gas let

^p**27.46** Saib Ngoux-Khuak let 22:1.

tlat mongs muab tox haik-minx ndob jeud zid-ghad, ek kit zout ndeuf dos gangd lux-wek jid zout Nis houk. ⁴⁹ Bef jaod duab-nens zek hak dak: "Daos ib-nzik, beb yad saib Yif-Lix-Yaf duax zit duax jeuf Nis." ⁵⁰ Yeb-Sub zaod ghut ib naf suab zek, Nis jeuf zaot zes zox sad leuf. ⁵¹ Jeuf nyaob huaf-gaot, dlaif ndoub guk ghuak hod Yeuf-Soub lob zed let khaod guk zuef dleub-hod, congx sout dot ngouk zos hod-ghangb uat aob yuab; Nblax-deb uat nzens ngeus, baob-reb baob-zuak deus ros-reus, ⁵² dex khaod-nzangt lak kheb, muax hend ndout faib uat dleub-hod zout Yeuf-Soub let jaod duab-nens guk duas leuf, lak zaod jax leuf hab. ⁵³ Yeb-Sub zaod jax let daof-ghangb, nis-buab congx hod khaod-nzangt deuf los, ek mongs zout ndeuf lob dleub-hod let Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs, uat zout hend ndout duab-nens bof. ⁵⁴ Dos hout-zaos hab tab nis uat-get rod Yeb-Sub let jaod dob-zaos, saib bof sout deb dif-zenf, hab fuax-senb let dex sif nat, jeuf laok-six let ncait, hab hak dak: "Dos nat zenb-let yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob das!" ⁵⁵ Muax hend ndout box duax dleb-dleb let saib zeud; Nis-buab yaos congx Jab-Lix-Lix nzos jat Yeb-Sub duax let, hab yaos duax fux-sif Yeb-Sub let. ⁵⁶ Nis-buab hod muax Mox-Daf-Lab let Mak-Lix-Yaf, hab Yaf-Gex tab Yueb-Sex let naf Mak-Lix-Yaf, hab hax muax Xib-Bix-Taif aob dos dob let naf.

Laos Yeb-Sub

⁵⁷ Zos yad zouk-ndox huaf, muax ib dos Yaf-Lix-Mak-Taif langs let naf nbluat-nox duax, nis lob nbet hot uat Yueb-Sex, nis lak yaos Yeb-Sub let tux-dif. ⁵⁸ Nis mongs ndeuf Bik-Lab-Dob, qeux lens Yeb-Sub lob jid, Bik-Lab-Dob jeuf guak keuk zout nis. ⁵⁹ Yueb-Sex mongs lens dout Yeb-Sub lob jid, jeuf muab dlaif hod let ndoub mangx khud qik, ⁶⁰ ek jaox mongs zaot zout hod nis let lob nzangt cab, lob nzangt nat, yaos zous zout ndeuf dex pangb-reb let.

Nis muab lob naf baob-reb dlaod los taid lob zongx-nzangt, ek jeuf mongs leuf. ⁶¹ Dos Mox-Daf-Lab let Mak-Lix-Yaf, hab dos Mak-Lix-Yaf guk ot, huaf-gaot nyaob bos ndeuf guk njangx-zeud ndeuf lob zongx-nzangt.

Jaod dob-zaos rod zeud ndeuf lob nzangt

⁶² Yif-bef-jaix tlout leuf let nob ghangb, jeuf yaos nob-guk-sot. Nob-gaot jaod hout jif-sib hab jaod Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens mongs ndeuf Bik-Lab-Dob, hak dak: ⁶³ "Naf-yeuf nof-zud, beb njot dout dos guk nblaos duab-nens hax jax zeud let-huaf, hak dluat dak: 'Beb nob daof-ghangb god yad zaod jax.' ⁶⁴ Taod gaox zaot njoux muab lob nzangt gaot rod jend nzik, ib-zix rod zos dif beb nob, nyaob-nzik Nis jaod tux-dif duax muab Nis lob jid nyas mongs, ek hax hak zout dex duab-nens dak: 'Nis congx hod duas zaod jax leuf nat.' Uat-nat, daof-ghangb nblaos let bid daof-ndex dob hax lox." ⁶⁵ Bik-Lab-Dob hak nis-buab dak: "Mex jaox jat dob-zaos, jenx mex nenx uat let mongs rod jend nzik." ⁶⁶ Nis-buab jeuf mongs muab lob reb ndeuf zongx-nzangt fongb qik, hab paf dob-zaos rod lob nzangt.

28

Yeb-Sub zaod jax

¹ Nob-guk-sot jangd-nis tlout, xenb-qib-tinb, dangs-gis bof ged rox-ros, Mox-Daf-Lab let Mak-Lix-Yaf, hab dos Mak-Lix-Yaf guk ot, jeuf duax saib lob nzangt. ² Ib-huaf-zid, sout deb dif-zenf ngouk; Zud let dos ndox-khed congx sout ndox nghes los, muab lob baob-reb dlaod zes, ek mongs nyaob qik sout. ³ Nis let yangf-nzid suk let zas-lis, caot dleub suk let nbot-bangx. ⁴ Jaod duab-nens guk rod ndeuf lob nzangt nif zof hef ncait uat ib jit cent dangs, hab suk let duab-nens duas ib-yangf. ⁵ Ndox-khed hak

jaod box dak: "Zit xab ncait! God boub mex yaos ncad dos Yeb-Sub guk zous muab nzat sout ndongt koub-lis. ⁶ Nis zit nyaob ndeuf nat, zaof-zeud Nis hak let, Nis zaod jax leuf lak. Mex gad los saib zaot Nis let lob khaod-qeut nad saib max. ⁷ Mex lak gad mongs hak khat zout Nis jaod tux-dif dak, Nis cong d hod duas zaod jax lak, Nis yad sob uat mex ndex zos Jab-Lix-Lix, mex zeux nyaob ndeuf gaot bof zous Nis let. Njot nzongd god hak zout mex let dex los nat." ⁸ Jaod box gaot jeuf geus-gas let njaif ndeuf lob nzangt gaot, ek lob sab lak ncait, hab lak laok-six gangx-sab, nis-buab tlat mongs hak zout Yeb-Sub let jaod tux-dif. ⁹ Mongs zek, ib-huaf-zid, Yeb-Sub los zos ndeuf nis-buab, ek hak dak: "Fed mex nyaob rongt!" Nis-buab jeuf mongs buas hlaot Nis let gut-deut bet Nis. ¹⁰ Yeb-Sub hak nis-buab dak: "Zit xab ncait! Mex mongs hak khat God jaod gud-dix, guak nis-buab mongs zout Jab-Lix-Lix, nis-buab zeux nyaob ndeuf gaot bof zous God let."

Jaod hout jif-sib guak jaod dob-zaos hak juad los

¹¹ Jaod box mongs ncad Yeb-Sub jaod tux-dif leuf let huaf-gaot, muax jik dos rod lob nzangt gaot let dob-zaos jeuf mongs hod lob langs, muab nzib zous let dex sif ib-huaf hak zout jaod hout jif-sib nongs. ¹² Jaod hout jif-sib hab jaod naf-yeuf jeuf zangd-longk uat-git sangb-liangb, jeuf muab hend ndout let nyax zout jaod dob-zaos, ¹³ ek hak dak: "Mex yad uat-nad hak: 'Maot-ndox beb zous-ros leuf let-huaf, Nis jaod tux-dif duax muab Nis lob jid nyas mongs leuf.'" ¹⁴ Yaos-dak jaod los nat jat dos nof-zud naod zous, muax beb tab nis hak, baob mex zit muax sif." ¹⁵ Jaod dob-zaos dout zous jaod nyax nat, jeuf zaof nis-buab hak let los mongs uat. Jaod los nat uat-nad cuangx zout Yeub-Taif duab-nens let hod, ib-zix zos nob-nat.

Yeb-Sub paf jaod tux-dif uat Nis dex nof

¹⁶ Gouf-ib dos tux-dif mongs zout Jab-Lix-Lix, zos ndeuf Yeb-Sub hak zout nis-buab let lob zongb. ¹⁷ Nis-buab bof zous Yeb-Sub, jeuf mongs bet Nis, dangb-guak hax muax dex jaod tux-dif zit nzens yaos Nis. ¹⁸ Yeb-Sub los ndeuf nis-buab hak nis-buab dak: "Sout ndox, sout deb let ib-huaf qenx-lif dob keuk zout God lak. ¹⁹ Wef-let, mex yad mongs jat cuat-zangd duab-nens uat God let tux-dif, duad Lenx-Zaid, Lenx-Dob, hab Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod let nbet los tab nis-buab uat ged-jait ndob-dlex. ²⁰ Zok-yuad God jaob-jif mex let, dob yad khuab-khat nis-buab uat-let uat. Njot nzongd, God zeux ib-zix nzos-nzaif mex zos nob guk nblax-deb dangs-ncat."

Los Mongb

Gaik-Six

bef zangd duab-nens

Jaod duab-nens guk zit yaos Yeub-Taif duab-nens hab jaod guk zit nzens Yeuf-Soub. “Bef zangd duab-nens” tab “waif-bangb duab-nens” yaos ib-yangf let yif-sib.

beus-nzens

Yeuf-Soub congx sout nblax-deb said deuf los bet-heuf hab fux-sif Nis let duab-nens. Yeb-Sub yaos beus-nzens let doub-hout, beus-nzens yaos Yeb-Sub lob jid.

cuax-zut-ghangb

Yeub-Taif duab-nens muab muax nghet let zaox zaot zout luak let jid, wef-lak dif 1. yaos zunb-zongf dex khuat, dif 2. yaos qeux Yeuf-Soub kot rongt muax maob-ngens let duab-nens, dif 3. yaos biaok-sif said dout lak huab-daik, jif-sib, hox-zek xenb-zib.

dif-yif

Nyaob Jeuf-Yueb huaf, dex duab-nens muab mid-nyuak hleud xenf zout Mox-Lox let khaod-qeut. Daof-ghangb, lob khaod-qeut gaot zof muab zaot ghuad-qid hab lab-jix. Lak daif-biaof Yeuf-Soub cud-huaf muax zuef dex duab-nens let khaod-qeut. Nyaob ndeuf gaot muax gangb, muax suad-deus, hab dob yaos dlob-dlob let.

Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs	Jaod dlangb let huab-daik, nis lak tab Yeuf-Soub hab Yeuf-Soub let jaod bex-xenf uat yenb-juab. Nis lak muax jaod nbet hot uat Sak-Dangf hab Dos Guk Sif Duab-Nens let lob Sab.
Dleub-Hod	Yuef-Soub yaos dos rongt dangs hod-sit let, hab Nis tab ib-huaf let dex dob zit ib-yangf. Nis muab suk-yix Nis let jaod duab-nens hab khaod-qeut faib uat dleub-hod suk Nis let.
dleuk sab	Duab-nens dot-sab khaod guk jif-zid fangf zuef, zek nis hod sab jeuf jix-dinf zit zaif mongs uat let uat, nis yad uat Yeuf-Soub sab nyaf let.
dot bloub-ndos let duab-nens	Yeub-Daf duab-nens hod zuef lox let dex hout guk dot bloub hab send-pangf dex duab-nens. Nis-buab ib-huaf muax 70 dos duab-nens hab nis-buab let dos hout. Nis-buab let hod muax jif-sib, Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens hab Sak-Dub-Gaib duab-nens.
Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob	Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob yaos jaod Jeuf-Yueb hod let xenb-zib let sout-fuax. Nis daif-biaok Yeuf-Soub paf duax let dos guk jeuf Yeub-Taif duab-nens. Yeb-Sub muab jaod xenb-zib hak let dex los yongf zout sout Nis zif-jid. Nis jeuf

yaos dos guk yad duax let
Duab-Nens Lenx-Dob.

Fax-Lix-Saif duab-nens

Yeub-Taif hod let ib paf. Nis-buab
guak dex duab-nens mongs uat
leud Mox-Xib dex ged-jait hab
hend ndout let gangb-get.
Nis-buab zif-jid uat rongt saib let
sif, dangb-guak nis-buab hod lob
sab dlob-dlob let, zek Yeb-Sub
uat-nax ntet nis-buab.

ged-jait hlangt-tlout

Yeuf-Soub guak Mox-Xib hab
Yaf-Lunx khat Yif-Sex-Lix
duab-nens nyaob hod Aib-Jix
deb-qeuk uat ged-jait hlangt-tlout.
Saib Deuf-Aib-Jix 12. Tout
Yeuf-Soub muab Aib-Jix deb
ib-huaf let teux dos nyuak dob
duat leuf let-huaf, nis jat
Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens muab cik let
ncangd, blend zout sout
houd-zongx hab aob sangb
buab-zongx. Uat-nat nis jeuf
hlangt tlout Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens
let dex zed, ek zit dout duat
nis-buab let teux dos nyuak dob.

ged-jait ndob-dlex

Duab-nens uat ndob-dlex let
ged-jait, daif-biaok muab lob sab
nzuad hod let yif-sib. Yeb-Sub zaod
jax let daof-ghangb, nis guak jaod
tuf-dix mongs jat cuat-zangd
duab-nens uat nis let tux-dif, hab
tab nis-buab uat ged-jait
ndob-dlex. Daof-ghangb, ged-jait

	<p>ndob-dlex yaos daif-biaok tab Yeb-Sub uat ib lob jid, tab nis duas hab tab nis uat-get zaod jax let yif-sib.</p>
<p>hak dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let los</p>	<p>Hak dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let los, jeuf yaos hak Lenx-Zaid, Lenx-Dob hox-zek Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod zit rongt, hab fongb-zenf beb dos nat let los. Nyaob Mak-Taif rongt-sod let hod, Yeb-Sub jat duab-nens boub nis muax Yeuf-Soub keuk nis let dlangs-ros, lak jat hout jif-sib boub nis yaos Yeuf-Soub let dos Dob. Jaod duab-nens nat renf-wef Yeb-Sub hak let yaos dout-ghous Yeuf-Soub let los, dangb-guak yaos nis-buab zif-jid zit nzens Yeb-Sub, ek jeuf hak yaos dout ghous Yeuf-Soub let los.</p>
<p>hlongd sab</p>	<p>Duab-nens dot-sab khaod guk jif-zid fangf zuef, zek nis hod sab jeuf jix-dinf zit zaif mongs uat-let uat, nis yad uat Yeuf-Soub sab nyaf let.</p>
<p>hout jif-sib hout-zaos</p>	<p>Guangd dex jif-sib let ib dos hout. Lok-Mak deb-qeut let, guangd ib-buak dos dob-zaos let hout.</p>
<p>ib lob dink yout let nongb</p>	<p>Xib-Lax los yaos nongb jif-caif, nis yaos jaod hend yout let nongb, dangb-guak kod-yik hlob dout beb mik zos xangt mik let sab.</p>
<p>ib-zix jax let zox-sad</p>	<p>Nzens Yeb-Sub let duab-nens lob jid yad duas leuf, dangb-guak</p>

nis-buab let blis yaos zit zeux duas let, nis-buab muax ib-zix jax let zox-sad.

ib-zix jis let suad-deus

Yeuf-Soub wef Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs hab nis jaod dlangb zund-bef seuf cud-huaf let lob khaod-qeut. Zit nzens Yeb-Sub let duab-nens duas leuf, nis-buab let blis lak mongs zout ndeuf gaot hab.

Jib-Dub

Xib-Lax los let Jib-Dub hab Yaf-Langx los let Mik-Saif-Yax, dob yaos hak dos huab-daik guk los jeuf Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens. Lob nbet nat let yif-sib yaos “dos guk zous luak loub zaox leuf”. Nzens Yeb-Sub let duab-nens jeuf muab lob hot-fuax nat yongf zout sout Yeb-Sub. Saib: “cuax-zut-ghangb”.

jif-sib

Jaod bex-xenf hab Yeuf-Soub nzuab-nzangb let duab-nens, jeuf yaos Yaf-Lunx let jaod dob-jangs. Nis-buab muab Yeuf-Soub let los khuab-khat bex-xenf, lak bangb bex-xenf xenf cuat-yangf zout Yeuf-Soub.

jit uat nzangs-ghak-hab

Yeuf-Soub nzos-nzaif, Nis let dlangs-ros jit uat liangf dangs let. Lob hak-fuax nat lak baob-guax Yeuf-Soub let ndaot-nbet hab khuak Nis let yif-sib. Nzens Yeb-Sub let duab-nens lak kod-yik ngang mongs Yeuf-Soub jit uat

khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let guk-ndeud	nzangs-ghak-hab let hod. Sout ndeud let duab-nens, tout muab jaod duab-nens guk boub Mox-Xib ged-jait, hot uat khat ged-jait let guk-ndeud.
khat Mox-Xib ged-jait let zed	Yif-Sex-Lix duab-nens nyaob nob-guk-sot mongs bet-heuf Yeuf-Soub let khaod-qeut, lak yaos nis-buab khuab-khat duab-nens hab sangb-liangb sif-qinx let khaod-qeut.
lob naf guk huaf bad-maos	Lob naf guk keuk bad-maos huaf paob duax. Muab xeut zout mongd-maos let hod, ib tox dob zeux paob duax. Yeb-Sub muab lok los nat uat bid-lif hak, jeuf suk ib yangf sif lak zeux yenk-xangk hend ndout duab-nens.
lob sab zaot dout ghes	Zit congf let yif-sib. Yeb-Sub sueb-dak yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, dangb-guak Nis lob sab muak hab sab zaot dout hend ghes.
lob tangx	Xenf cuat-yangf let ib lob khaod-qeut. Touk guk Yeb-Sub nyaob nblax-deb let huaf, zok muax jaod jif-sib bangb duab-nens xenf cuat-yangf zout Yeuf-Soub. Ndox-Zid xenf dos rongt-dangs hod-sit let Yeb-Sub, zek daof-ghangb duab-nens dob zit yuad xenf dlambang-zit cuat-yangf.
Mox-Xib ged-jait	Yeuf-Soub guak Mox-Xib sout nghes los keuk zout Nis jaod

	bex-xenf let ged-jait, jeuf yaos Caof Nblax-Deb zos Senf-Minx-Jif, zib bend ndeud nat.
naf-yeuf	Jeuf yaos uat dos hout daf nis zangd duab-nens, hab bangb dex duab-nens dot nbloub ndos, khuab-khat duab-nens, jaox duab-nens bet-heuf Yeuf-Soub.
nblax-deb dangs-ncaot	Yeb-Sub hot duab-nens dleuk sab los nzos nis. Nblax-deb dangs-ncaot let nob jeuf yaos zos send-pangf let jaix. Yeb-Sub jeuf yaos dos dot bloub-ndos let. Nis los dinf lenx-dus yaos mongs zout hod dex suad-deus guk ib-zix jis, lenx-dus yaos mongs tab Yeuf-Soub ib-zix nyaob xid-huangb uat luas-nkhuak let.
ndob-dlex let ged-jait	Duab-nens uat lob ged-jait nad, yaos biaof-sif yenf dleuk-sab nzens Yeuf-Soub, sangd hod lob sab dleub-hod.
ndongt koub-lis	Ndongt koub-lis let yangf-nzid suk dos koub-lis, tout Lox-Mak duab-nens duat dex duab-nens guk zous duas, jeuf yaos muab nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis ek keuk nis-buab mangf-mangf let duas.
Ndox-Jenb-Cenx	Tab Yeuf-Soub lob deb-qeuk yaos ib-yangf let yif-sib, jeuf yaos nyaob hod Ndox-Jenb-Cenx Yuef-Soub uat huab-daik, ek jeuf guangd

ib-huaf let sif. Hak zos let zit yaos sout nblax-deb let ib lob deb-geuk, yaos hak Yuef-Soub nzos-nzaif duab-nens let. Duab-nens nzens Yeb-Sub jeuf dout ngang mongs Ndox-Jenb-Cenx, duas leuf lak yaos nyaob ndeuf gaot. Ndox-Jenb-Cenx yaos nyaob mongs ib-zix let.

ndox-khed

Nis-buab yaos nyaob sout ndox let, hab lak yaos fux-sif Yeuf-Soub let, nis-buab lak khat rongt-sod zout duab-nens hab baod-fuf duab-nens, hab daif-biaok Yeuf-Soub los ntet duab-nens hab guangd duab-nens.

njangx-njens

Nyaob Jeuf-Yueb let hod, jeuf yaos zaof Mox-Xib ged-jait uat hab hof Yeuf-Soub lob sab let jaod duab-nens. Nyaob Xenb-Yueb, Yeb-Sub yaos dos rongt dangs hod-sit let, jeuf tongb-gof nis keuk duab-nens yaos njangx-njens let hab hof Yeuf-Soub lob sab let.

njoux-dleub sab-dlob

Njoux-dleub sab-dlob let jaod duab-nens hak let, uat let, keuk luak saib bof dob hend rongt, dangb-guak nis-buab let lob sab dlob let. Nis-buab zuangb uat rongt duab-nens. Yeb-Sub uat-nax ntet jaod duab-nens guk uat nad.

nob-guk-sot

Yeub-Taif duab-nens muab dif xangt nob hot uat nob-guk-sot,

	yaos congx xinb-qib-wuk let maot zos xinb-qib-lux let maot. Nob gaot nis-buab dob zit uat nof, dangb bet-heuf Yeuf-Soub hab sot let.
nyaob zout nzout guk dlob-ghak-zis	Nyaob zout nzout guk dlob-ghak-zis, jeuf yaos seuf cuf-huaf let khaod-qeut, yif-sib jeuf yaos dif-yif.
nyax	Touk gaot uat ib nob nof dout let ros-zax.
nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis	Tout Lox-Mak duab-nens duat dex duab-nens guk zous duas, jeuf yaos muab nzat sout dos ndongt koub-lis ek keuk nis-buab mangf-mangf let duas.
Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod	Ndox-Zid let Blis, Yeb-Sub let Blis, Yeuf-Soub paf duax bangb duab-nens uat hof Yeuf-Soub sab let dos Blis. Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod nyaob hod jaod duab-nens guk nzens Yeb-Sub.
nzuab-yenb	Nyaob hod Mak-Taif rongt-sod, yif-sib daif-biaok let yaos duas, hab duas leuf let duab-nens mongs let khaod-qeut.
rongt hod	Yif-sib yaos dleub-hod cax kod-yik mongs Yeuf-Soub let sob-ndlas. Muax jaod maob, rongt hod let duab-nens cax dout mongs hod Yeuf-Soub lob zed bet-heuf Yeuf-Soub.
Sak-Dangf	Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs let lob nbet.
Sak-Dub-Gaib	Yeub-Taif hod let ib paf. Nis-buab

duab-nens	hod muax uat jif-sib let. Nis-buab zit nzens duab-nens yaos yad zaod jax let. Nis-buab uat let yaos rongt saib let sif, dangb-guak nis-buab hod lob sab dlob-dlob let, zek Yeb-Sub uat-nax ntet nis-buab.
send-pangf	Nyaob hod Mak-Taif let rongt-sod uat-nax sout zos Yeuf-Soub dinf duab-nens let zuef let jaix-nyongs. Nis yad dinf muax lenx-dus yaos njangx-njens let, ek jeuf kod-yik ib-zix tab nis uat-get, hax dinf lenx-dus yaos muax zuef let, ek yad ngangz mongs dif-yif let.
sif sab	Nyaob Mak-Taif let hod hak zos let yaos Dlangb Nzus-Nyongs los sif duab-nens let sab, ek guak duab-nens fangx zuef.
taod Yeuf-Soub	Tab Yeuf-Soub hak los. Duab-nens kod-yik muab ib-huaf qeux let, khuak let, uat zous let los tab Yeuf-Soub hak.
tux-dif	Leud sib-fub xof cuat-yangf let duab-nens, jeuf yaos xof-senb let yif-sib.
uat sab zuax	Uat sab zuax nzens, ek zit uat sab-jongb sab-ndout. Lak muax kod-kaof let yif-sib.
waif-bangb duab-nens xenb-zib	Saib 'Bef zangd duab-nens'. Xenb-zib uat let nof jeuf yaos zuangb-menx muab Yeuf-Soub zox-los hak khat zout luak let duab-nens.

Yeb-Sub	Yaos Yeuf-Soub dos Dob, Nis los zout nblax-deb jeuf duab-nens let.
Yeuf-Soub	Caof ndox-deb hab ib-huaf cuat-yangf let. Nis yaos dos rongt dangs hod-sit let hab dlangs-ros zuef lox let. Nis yaos ib dos hod muax beb dos let, beb dos nat yaos dos Lenx-Zaid, dos Lenx-Dob hab Nzox-Blis Dleub-Hod.
Yeuf-Soub let deb-qeuk	Saib "Ndox-Jenb-Cenx".
Yeuf-Soub nyaob let lob zed	Nyaob hod Yeb-Lux-Sab-Lenk langs let Yeub-Taif duab-nens mongs bet-heuf Yeuf-Soub let zed. Nyaob lob cangd-buaf jaod jif-sif bangb bex-xenf xenf cuat-yangt zout Yeuf-Soub. Nyaob hod lob zed yaos touk-nzod Yeub-Taif duab-nens hak zos Yeuf-Soub nzos-nzaif let khaod-qeut. Zuef hod ot muax lob zuef dleub-hod let khaod-qeut, yaos zit zund jaod bex-xenf ngang mongs let, zok muax hout jif-sib kod-yik ib xongt ngang mongs ib ras. Yaos ib dlaif ndoub ghuak qik let. Yeb-Sub duas let huaf, dlaif ndoub gaot, congx sout dot ngouk zos hod-ghangb uat aob yuab leuf.
Yif-Sex-Lix	Yeuf-Soub dleuk Yaf-Gex let lob nbet cab. Daof-ghangb lak yaos nis let 12 dos dob hab congx nis-buab los let zib-paif let lob nbet. Hod

dex zib-paif let duab-nens yif duaf yif ndout, zek nis-buab uat ib zangd duab-nens. Zangd duab-nens nat nyaob let deb-qeuk lak hot uat Yif-Sex-Lix hab.

yongt maod

Duab-nens dleuk sab, qeux Yeuf-Soub los bangb let huaf, yad uat let ged-jait, jeuf yaos dinf jat jaix zit naox cuat-yangf.

zous paf let

Xib-Lax los let yif-sib jeuf yaos dos guk zous paf jaox mongt zout luak let. Yeb-Sub sob said dout gouf-aob dos duab-nens muab nis let rongt-sod kuangd zout luak. Daof-ghangb hax muax bef jaod zous paf let duab-nens hab.

zuef

Yeuf-Sob keuk duab-nens let ged-jait yaos duab-nens let mux-biaob. Maik ib lob yout let hab lox let zit hof Yeuf-Soub sab nyaf let sif dob yaos zuef. Maik dos duab-nens dob yaos muax zuef let, zok muax Yeb-Sub zit dout fangx zuef. Yeb-Sub nyaob sout dos ndongt koub-lis duas, yaos Yeuf-Soub wef duab-nens let dex zuef muab nis xenf leuf let.